

**SELANGOR STATE SCHOLARSHIP
FUND ENACTMENT 1949
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

- **SELANGOR STATE SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 1/1953 (BI)**
- **SELANGOR STATE SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1965 (BI)**
- **SELANGOR STATE SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 7/1977 (BI & BM)**
- **SELANGOR STATE SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/2001 (BI & BM)**

STATE OF SELANGOR.

ENACTMENT No. 4 of 1949.

I ASSENT

1/1/50
1/1/50
1/1/50
1/1/50
1/1/50



I. S. 29th December, 1949.

T. ALAM SHAH, En. 3/2001
(IN MALAY)

Sultan of Selangor.

An Enactment to establish a Fund to provide State scholarships for higher education.

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Selangor State Scholarship Fund Enactment, 1949. Short title.

2. In this Enactment unless the context otherwise requires— Interpretation.
"Anak Selangor" ← En. 3/2001
"the Board" means the Board of Trustees of the Selangor State Scholarship Fund constituted under section 4 of this Enactment;

"the Fund" means the Selangor State Scholarship Fund established under section 3 of this Enactment;

"the Government" means the Federal Government or the Government of any State or Settlement. ← En. 3/2001

3. A fund shall be established to be called the Selangor State Scholarship Fund. The capital of the Fund shall consist of— Establishment of Fund.

(a) a sum of \$60,000, or such other sum as may be decided upon by the Council of State each year, which shall be appropriated from the revenue of the State in every year, commencing on the 1st day of January, 1949, and paid to the Fund; and Subs. by En. 3/2001

(b) all other monies which may be contributed, loaned or in any other way paid to the Fund.

4. (1) The control and management of the Fund shall, subject to the provisions of this Enactment, be vested in a Board which shall consist of the Mentri Besar as President, three *ex officio* Members, that is Control and management of the Fund.

En. 1/53

to say, ~~the British Adviser, the State Secretary and the Senior Inspector of Schools~~ and not more than ~~three~~ other persons, of whom at least two shall be ~~Unofficial Members of the Council of State~~, appointed by His Highness in Council.

(2) The period of appointment of unofficial members of the Board shall be two years, but such members shall be eligible for reappointment.

(3) His Highness in Council may at any time remove from office any member of the Board and appoint another in his place.

5. (1) The Mentri Besar shall be the President of the Board. He shall act as Chairman at all meetings of the Board which he shall attend but in his absence the members present shall elect one of their number to be Chairman.

(2) The officer from time to time acting as ~~Senior Inspector of Schools~~ shall be the Secretary of the Board.

6. (1) The Board shall meet at such places and times as the President shall appoint and at any meeting four persons shall form a quorum.

(2) Any question or resolution requiring determination or decision by the Board shall be decided by a majority of votes of those members of the Board present and voting and, in the event of an equality of votes, the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

7. (1) The Board shall be a body corporate and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal and may from time to time break, change, alter and make anew such seal if the Board shall think fit, and may acquire, take, hold and enjoy, whether as owner or by way of security, and may sell, convey, transfer, assign, re-convey, re-assign, surrender or otherwise dispose of or deal with movable and immovable property of every description and may by its corporate name enter into contracts, sue and be sued.

(2) The common seal of the Board shall not be used except by the authority of the Board. Every document requiring the seal of the Board shall be sealed with its common seal in the presence of any two members

d/LN-161/57

Chief Education Officer

En. 5/65

four
(E. 7/77)

President and Secretary of the Board.

State Secretary

En. 5/65

Meetings and decisions of the Board.

Board to be body corporate.

Subst by
En. 3/2001

of the Board or any one member and the Secretary, each of whom shall sign such document, and such signing shall be sufficient evidence that the common seal of the Board was duly affixed by authority of the Board.

8. (1) Subject to the provisions of sub-section 2 hereof the Board shall apply the capital and income of the Fund whencesoever derived to provide scholarships of such number and amount and on such terms and conditions as the Board shall in its discretion decide or in any other way to promote educational development within the State:

Application
of the Fund.

Subs. by
En. 3/2001

Provided that seventy-five per cent. of all monies paid into the Fund shall be applied to provide scholarships for or to promote the educational development of Malay ~~subjects of His Highness~~ and twenty-five per cent. of all such monies shall be applied in a like manner in respect of Federal Citizens resident in the State other than Malays and that any income derived from the investment of the seventy-five per cent. of the Fund to be applied to provide scholarships for or to promote the educational development of Malay ~~subjects of His Highness~~ shall similarly be applied for a like purpose and any income derived from the investment of the twenty-five per cent. of the Fund to be applied in a like manner in respect of Federal Citizens resident in the State other than Malays shall similarly be applied in respect of such persons for a like purpose:

Subs
En. 5/65

Provided further that any person to whom a scholarship is awarded or who receives any other educational assistance from the Fund shall enter into an agreement with the Board that at the conclusion of the period of study provided by such scholarship or assistance he will undertake or continue, if he is already in the service of the Government, service with the Government for such period as the Board may decide.

(2) All expenses incurred by the Board in the control and management of the Fund shall be defrayed from the assets of the Fund and shall be a first charge on such assets.

Handwritten notes:
En. 5/65
K. J. ...
(E. 7/7)

Investment of Funds.

9. The Board shall—

- (a) invest the monies which shall become vested in it or such part thereof as it shall from time to time think fit in any securities in which trustees are for the time being authorised by law to invest trust funds;
- (b) deposit any monies which may from time to time be uninvested with any Bank either upon fixed deposit or upon current account:

Provided that the Board shall have power to vary investments from time to time and to employ the Bankers of the Fund or any other agency to invest the monies of the Fund on its behalf. Such investments shall be registered in the name of the Board.

President and Secretary of the Board.

Regulations.

10. (1) His Highness in Council may make regulations for the proper performance by the Board of its duties and for the keeping of its accounts and the preparation of its balance sheets.

Handwritten notes:
En. 5/65

Subs. by En. 3/2001

(2) The Board may make regulations for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Enactment.

Meeting and decisions of the Board

En. 3/2001 → 11. — 22

En. 3/2

STATE OF SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 1 of 1953

I ASSENT

T. A. AZIZ SHAH,
Regent of Selangor.

27th day of June, 1953.

An Enactment to amend the Selangor State Scholarship
Fund Enactment, 1949.

[7th July, 1953.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the
Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of
State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Selangor State Scholarship Fund (Amendment) Enactment, 1953. Short title.

2. Sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Selangor State Scholarship Fund Enactment, 1949, is hereby amended— Amendment of section 4 of Selangor Enactment No. 4 of 1949.

(a) by substituting the word "four" for the word "three" before the words "*ex officio* Members"; and

(b) by inserting, immediately after the words "State Secretary", a comma followed by the words "the State Financial Officer".

Passed this 26th day of February, 1953.

[Sel. Sec. C/17/50.]

AHMAD BIN HAJI HUSIN,
Clerk of Council, Selangor.

WE ASSENT,

TENGGU AZMAN SHAH,

TENGGU ZAINON RASHID SHAH,

TENGGU IBRAHIM SHAH AL-HAJ,

RAJA HAJI NONG BIN RAJA HUSSAIN,
Council of Regency, Selangor

29th day of July, 1965

An Enactment to amend the Selangor State Scholarship Fund Enactment, 1949.

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Selangor State Scholarship Fund (Amendment) Enactment, 1965.

Short title commencement and application. Amendment of section 4.

2. Sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Selangor State Scholarship Fund Enactment, 1949 (hereinafter referred to as "the principal Enactment") is hereby amended by substituting for the words "Senior Inspector of Schools" appearing therein the words "Chief Education Officer".

3. Sub-section (2) of section 5 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended by substituting for the words "Senior Inspector of Schools" appearing therein the words "State Secretary".

Amendment of section 5.

4. Sub-section (1) of section 8 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended by substituting for the words "Malay subjects of His Highness" appearing therein the word "Malays".

Amendment of section 8.

Passed this 7th day of July, 1965.

[IPK. Sel. Sulit 35/50.]

ABDUL RAZAK BIN GANI,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 7 of 1977

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

24th day of January 1978

An Enactment to amend the Selangor State Scholarship
Fund Enactment 1949.

[24th November 1977.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Selangor State Scholarship Fund (Amendment) Enactment 1977, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 24th day of November 1977.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

Amendment
to section
4 (1).

2. Subsection (1) of section 4 of the Selangor State Scholarship Fund Enactment 1949, is hereby amended by deleting the word "three" and substituting therefor the word "four" appearing immediately after the words "not more than" in the said subsection.

Passed this 20th day of December 1977.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/18; PU.² Sel. 1545 Vol. 2.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 7 tahun 1977

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

24hb Januari 1978

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Kumpulan Wang
Basiswa Negeri Selangor 1949.

[24hb November 1977.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Kumpulan Wang Biasiswa Negeri Selangor (Pindaan) 1977, dan hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 24 haribulan November 1977.

Tajuk
ringkas dan
berkuat-
kuasa.

Pindaan
bagi
seksyen
4 (1).

2. Seksyen-kecil (1) bagi seksyen 4 Enakmen Kumpulan Wang Biasiswa Negeri Selangor 1949, adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong perkataan "three" dan digantikan dengan perkataan "four" selepas sahaja perkataan-perkataan "not more than" dalam seksyen-kecil tersebut.

Diluluskan pada 20hb Disember 1977.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/18; PU.² Sel. 1545 Vol. 2.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 2001

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI
SULTAN SALAHUDDIN ABDUL
AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

23 April 2001

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Tabung
Kumpulan Wang Biasiswa Selangor, 1949.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Tabung Kumpulan Wang Biasiswa Selangor (Pindaan) 2001 dan hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 1987. Tajuk ringkas.

2. Enakmen Tabung Kumpulan Wang Biasiswa Selangor 1949, yang disebut "Enakmen Ibu" dalam Enakmen ini, adalah dipinda dalam seksyen 2— Pindaan Seksyen 2. Enakmen 4/1949.

(a) dengan memasukkan sebelum takrif "the Board" takrif yang berikut:

"Anak Selangor" means the subject of His Highness the Sultan of Selangor who fulfills the following criteria—

(i) he was born in the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan;

- (ii) his mother or father was born in the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan; or
- (iii) he was born in Kuala Lumpur before 1 February 1974.”.

(b) dengan memasukkan selepas takrif “the Government” takrif-takrif yang berikut:

“student” means a person to whom the scholarship has been given or awarded by the Board;” and

“scholarship” means award, grant, loan or aid for higher learning, as the case may be, and may include fares, passages to and from the State, cost of maintenance subsistence, clothing allowance, pocket money and tuition fees of the student as the Board may from time to time determine to be awarded to students.”.

3. Enakmen ini adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan seksyen 3 dengan seksyen yang berikut:

“Estab-
lishment
of the
Fund.

3. (1) For the purposes of enabling the Board to carry out its objects, there shall be established a Fund to be called the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan Scholarship Fund.

(2) The Fund shall consist of—

- (a) such sums as the Government may from time to time contribute to the Fund;
- (b) all other monies donated, contributed, loaned, given as annuity or by will or in any other manner paid into the Fund by any government, statutory body, authority, body or association, corporation or individual person;

- (c) all monies received by the Board by way of profit, dividend, fee, commission or by way of interest, upon such portion of the monies of the Fund as may from time to time be invested or placed on deposit;
- (d) all monies received by the Board by way of profit or otherwise accrued from any commercial or industrial enterprises carried out by the Board; and
- (e) all revenues from any property owned by the Board."

4. Seksyen 7 Enakmen ibu adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan subseksyen (f) dengan subseksyen yang berikut: Pindaan seksyen 7.

"(1) The Board shall be a body corporate with perpetual succession and a common seal which may sue and be sued in its corporate name and, subject to and for the purposes of this Enactment, may enter into contracts and may acquire, purchase, take, hold, sell and enjoy movable or immovable property of every description and may convey, assign, surrender, yield up, charge, mortgage, demise, reassign, transfer or otherwise dispose of or deal with, any movable or immovable property or any interest therein vested in the Board upon such terms as it deems fit."

5. Enakmen ibu adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan seksyen 8 dengan seksyen yang berikut: Pindaan seksyen 8.

"Cost of managing Fund and Object of the Fund. (1) All expenses incidental to the management of the fund shall be defrayed from the monies of the Fund in priority to any other payments.

(2) The balance of the Fund after defraying the expenses referred to in subsection (1) shall, subject to the provisions of this Enactment, be

utilized for the purpose of awarding such number of scholarship or any other study awards as the Board may from time to time determine to be awarded to—

- (a) any Anak Selangor; or
- (b) any person who is a citizen of the Federation, and
 - (i) whose father was born within the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan; or
 - (ii) whose father was resident within the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan for a period of five years immediately preceding the application; or
 - (iii) who was himself continuously resident in the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan for a period of five years immediately preceding the application.

so as to enable him to pursue such course of study as the Board may think proper.”.

Pindaan
seksyen 9.

6. Enakmen ini adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan seksyen 9 dengan seksyen yang berikut:

“Conditions of study award. 9. Before making any scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment, the Board may impose such conditions as it deems necessary.”.

Pindaan
seksyen 10.

7. Enakmen ini adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan seksyen 10 dengan seksyen yang berikut:

“Terms of study award. 10. (1) Every recipient of a scholarship or any other study award awarded under this Enactment shall become, and during his tenure thereof shall remain, a student at the place of study approved by the Board and shall pursue his studies there at to the satisfaction of the Board.

(2) If any recipient of any scholarship or any other study award made under this Enactment commits a breach of any of the conditions laid down by the Board or in any way whatsoever misconducts himself, he may thereupon be deprived of such award.

(3) The student may serve, as a Government officer in the state service or in any services for a period as the Board may think appropriate upon completing his study.”.

8. Enakmen ibu adalah dipinda dengan memotong seksyen 10.

9. Enakmen ibu adalah dipinda dengan memasukkan selepas seksyen 10 seksyen-seksyen 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 dan 22 baru yang berikut:

Seksyen-seksyen
11, 12, 13,
14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19,
20, 21 dan
22 baru.

“Operation
of the
Enactment.

11. (1) The provisions of this Enactment shall be supplementary to and not in derogation of any other written law relating to the provisions of scholarship or any other study award in force in any part of the Federation.

(2) If in the opinion of the Board at any time that circumstances render any scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment inadvisable or if there is in any year no candidate entitled in the opinion of the Board to any scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment, then no such scholarship or any other study award shall be made for that year and the money which otherwise would have been appropriated to such scholarship or any other study award may be dealt with as the Board may think appropriate.

Cessation
of scholar-
ship or
any other
study
award in
certain
cases.

12. (1) The Board may cease to provide, maintain or assist any recipient of a scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment who contravenes or fails to comply with the terms or conditions imposed by the Board in accordance with this Enactment or if it appears to the Board that any further pursuance of his

studies is not advantageous or reasonable by reason of his unsatisfactory scholastic progress, misconduct or ill-health:

Provided that in any such case of cessation of any scholarship or any other study award the Board shall defray all expenses necessary to return such recipient and his dependants, if any, to the Federation if they had left Malaysia on the instructions or with the approval of the Board.

(2) Any offer for the scholarship or any other study award may be terminated at any time upon breach of contract, on the occurrence of the following:

- (a) if the student dies;
- (b) if it is certified that the student is insane;
- (c) if the student be imprisoned or be convicted of any criminal offence; or
- (d) if the student change courses or field of studies and change the university.

Loan
repayment
terms.

13. (1) The repayment of the loan shall be made within six months upon completing of the study at the rate as specified by the Board.

(2) All expenses incurred by the Board in the control and management of the Fund shall be defrayed from the assets of the Fund and shall be a first charge on such assets.

Investment
of Fund.

14. (1) The Board may invest and deal with the Fund not immediately required in such manner as may from time to time be determined by the Board.

(2) All investments made under this section shall be registered in the name of the Board.

(3) Deposit any monies, which may from time to time be uninvested, with any bank either upon fixed deposit or upon current account or 'unit trust'.

Liability of
members

15. No members of the Board shall be liable for any loss arising from or contingent upon any investment made unless such loss has been occasioned by his negligence, fraud or dishonesty, and no member of the Board and no agent or person acting under authority of the Board shall be personally liable to any action or proceedings for or in respect of any action made or thing done or omitted to be done in good faith and in the proper exercise of any of the powers of the Board or of the members thereof.

Liquidation.

16. (1) If at any time, the monies or other assets of the Board are in the opinion of the Board insufficient to meet the expenses of the Board and other payments, the Chairman of the Board shall forthwith make a report of that fact to the Ruler in Council.

(2) If on receipt of such report the Ruler in Council considers that an appeal for grants, donations, endowments or gifts should be made, the Ruler in Council shall forthwith direct the Board to make such appeals and the Board shall forthwith comply with such direction.

(3) If after the expiration of one year from the date any appeal is made under the subsection (2), no adequate grants, donations, endowments or gifts are received by the Board, the Ruler in Council shall direct that the Board be liquidated; and proceedings for liquidation shall commence according to the regulations made under this Enactment.

Audit and
Accounts.

17. (1) The Accounts and Balance Sheet shall be audited by an Auditor to be appointed by the Ruler in Council.

(2) The Auditor shall have a right of access at all times to the Books, Accounts and Vouchers of the Board, and shall be entitled to require from the members of the Board such information and explanations that may be required for the performance of his duties.

(3) The Auditor shall sign a certificate at the foot of the Balance Sheet stating whether or not all his requirements as Auditor have been complied with and shall make a report on the Balance Sheet, stating whether in his opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Board's affairs as shown by the Books of Accounts maintained by the Board.

(4) At the end of each financial year as soon as the accounts of the Board have been audited, the Board shall cause a copy of the statement of account together with a copy of any report of the auditor to be transmitted to the Ruler-in-Council who shall cause the same to be laid before the Legislative Assembly.

Appointment
of Officer
and Staff.

18. (1) The Board may from time to time appoint suitable person or persons to be officers, clerks and servants as may be necessary for conducting the business of the Board.

(2) Any appointment made under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall be on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit.

- Right to
appoint
panel of
Solicitors. 19. The Board shall appoint its panel of solicitors to render advise on any legal matters relating to its objects and functions and to commence legal action against the students who fails to make any repayment of the loan.
- Penal Code,
F.M.S. Cap.
45. 20. All members, officers and servants of the Board shall be deemed to be public servants within the meaning of the Penal Code.
- Public
Authorities
Protection
Act, 1948.
Act 198. 21. The Public Authorities Protection Act, 1948 shall apply to any action, suit, prosecution or proceedings against the Board or against any member, officer, servant or agent of the Board in respect of any act, neglect or default done or committed by him in such capacity.
- Regulations. 22. The Ruler in Council may make regulations for the proper performance by the Board of its duties, or necessary for giving full effect to the provisions of this Enactment and for their due administration."

Diluluskan pada 30 Mac 2001.

[P.U. Sel. Am/0125; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 2001

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI
SULTAN SALAHUDDIN ABDUL
AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Regent of Selangor

23 April 2001

An Enactment to amend the Selangor State Scholarship
Fund Enactment, 1949.

[. . .]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Selangor State Short title.
Scholarship Fund (Amendment) Enactment 2001 and
shall be deemed to have come into operation on 1 January
1987.

2. Section 2 of the Selangor State Scholarship Fund Amendment
of
Section 2,
Enactment
4/1949.
Enactment 1949, which in this Enactment is referred to
as "the principal Enactment" is amended—

(a) by inserting before the definition of "the Board"
the following definition:

"Anak Selangor" means the subject of
His Highness the Sultan of Selangor who
fulfills the following criteria—

(i) he was born in the State of Selangor
Darul Ehsan;

- (ii) his mother or father was born in the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan; or
- (iii) he was born in Kuala Lumpur before 1 February 1974.”.

(b) by inserting after the definition of “the Government” the following definition:

“student” means a person to whom the scholarship has been given or awarded by the Board;” and

“scholarship” means award, grant, loan or aid for higher learning, as the case may be, and may include fares, passages to and from the State, cost of maintenance subsistence, clothing allowance, pocket money and tuition fees of the student as the Board may from time to time determine to be awarded to students.”.

Substitution
of section 3.

3. The principal Enactment is amended by substituting for section 3 the following section:

“Estab-
lishment
of the
Fund.

3. (1) For the purposes of enabling the Board to carry out its objects, there shall be established a Fund to be called the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan Scholarship Fund.

(2) The Fund shall consist of—

- (a) such sums as the Government may from time to time contribute to the Fund;
- (b) all other monies donated, contributed, loaned, given as annuity or by will or in any other manner paid into the Fund by any government, statutory body, authority, body or association, corporation or individual person;

- (c) all monies received by the Board by way of profit, dividend, fee, commission or by way of interest, upon such portion of the monies of the Fund as may from time to time be invested or placed on deposit;
- (d) all monies received by the Board by way of profit or otherwise accrued from any commercial or industrial enterprises carried out by the Board; and
- (e) all revenues from any property owned by the Board.”.

4. Section 7 of the principal Enactment is amended by substituting for subsection (1) the following subsection: Amendment of section 7.

“(1) The Board shall be a body corporate with perpetual succession and a common seal which may sue and be sued in its corporate name and, subject to and for the purposes of this Enactment, may enter into contracts and may acquire, purchase, take, hold, sell and enjoy movable or immovable property of every description and may convey, assign, surrender, yield up, charge, mortgage, demise reassign, transfer or otherwise dispose of or deal with, any movable or immovable property or any interest therein vested in the Board upon such terms as it deems fit.”.

5. The principal Enactment is amended by substituting for section 8 the following section: Amendment to section 8.

“Cost of managing Fund and Object of the Fund. (1) All expenses incidental to the management of the fund shall be defrayed from the monies of the Fund in priority to any other payments.

(2) The balance of the Fund after defraying the expenses referred to in subsection (1) shall, subject to the provisions of this Enactment, be utilized for the purpose of awarding such number of scholarship or any other study awards as the

Board may from time to time determine to be awarded to—

- (a) any Anak Selangor; or
- (b) any person who is a citizen of the Federation, and
 - (i) whose father was born within the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan; or
 - (ii) whose father was resident within the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan for a period of five years immediately preceding the application; or
 - (iii) who was himself continuously resident in the State of Selangor Darul Ehsan for a period of five years immediately preceding the application,

so as to enable him to pursue such course of study as the Board may think proper.”

Amendment
of section 9.

6. The principal Enactment is amended by substituting for section 9 the following section:

“Conditions
of study
award

9. Before making any scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment, the Board may impose such conditions as it deems necessary.”

Amendment
of section
10.

7. The principal Enactment is amended by substituting for section 10 the following section:

“Terms of
study
award.

10. (1) Every recipient of a scholarship or any other study award awarded under this Enactment shall become, and during his tenure thereof shall remain, a student at the place of study approved by the Board and shall pursue his studies there at to the satisfaction of the Board.

(2) If any recipient of any scholarship or any other study award made under this Enactment commits a breach of any of the conditions laid down by the Board or in any way misconducts himself, he may thereupon be deprived of such award.

(3) The student may serve, as a Government officer in the state service or in any services for a period as the Board may think appropriate upon completing of his study."

8. The principal Enactment is amended by deleting section 10.

9. The principal Enactment is amended by inserting after section 10 the following new sections 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22:

The new sections
11, 12, 13,
14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19,
20, 21 and
22.

^{"Operation of the Enactment,} 11. (1) The provisions of this Enactment shall be supplementary to and not in derogation of any other written law relating to the provisions of scholarship or any other study award in force in any part of the Federation.

(2) If in the opinion of the Board at any time that circumstances render any scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment inadvisable or if there is in any year no candidate entitled in the opinion of the Board to any scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment, then no such scholarship or any other study award shall be made for that year and the money which otherwise would have been appropriated to such scholarship or any other study award may be dealt with as the Board may think appropriate.

Cessation
of scholar-
ship or
any other
study
award in
certain
cases.

12. (1) The Board may cease to provide, maintain or assist any recipient of a scholarship or any other study award under this Enactment who contravenes or fails to comply with the terms or conditions imposed by the Board in accordance with this Enactment or if it appears to the Board that any further pursuance of his studies is not advantageous or reasonable by reason of his unsatisfactory scholastic progress, misconduct or ill-health:

Provided that in any such case of cessation of any scholarship or any other study award the Board shall defray all expenses necessary to return such recipient and his dependants, if any, to the Federation if they had left Malaysia on the instructions or with the approval of the Board.

(2) Any offer for the scholarship or study award may be terminated at any time upon breach of contract, on the occurrence of the following:

- (a) if the student dies;
- (b) if it is certified that the student is insane;
- (c) if the student be imprisoned or be convicted of any criminal offence; or
- (d) if the student change courses or field of studies and change the university.

Loan
repayment
terms.

13. (1) The repayment of the loan shall be made within six months upon completing of the study at the rate as specified by the Board.

(2) All expenses incurred by the Board in the control and management of the Fund shall be defrayed from the assets of the Fund and shall be a first charge on such assets.

Investment
of Fund.

14. (1) The Board may invest and deal with the Fund not immediately required in such manner as may from time to time be determined by the Board.

(2) All investments made under this section shall be registered in the name of the Board.

(3) Deposit any monies, which may from time to time be uninvested, with any bank either upon fixed deposit or upon current account or 'unit trust'.

Liability of members.

15. No members of the Board shall be liable for any loss arising from or contingent upon any investment made unless such loss has been occasioned by his negligence, fraud or dishonesty, and no member of the Board and no agent or person acting under authority of the Board shall be personally liable to any action or proceedings for or in respect of any action made or thing done or omitted to be done in good faith and in the proper exercise of any of the powers of the Board or of the members thereof.

Liquidation.

16. (1) If at any time, the monies or other assets of the Board are in the opinion of the Board insufficient to meet the expenses of the Board and other payments, the Chairman of the Board shall forthwith make a report of that fact to the Ruler in Council.

(2) If on receipt of such report the Ruler in Council considers that an appeal for grants, donations, endowments or gifts should be made, the Ruler in Council shall forthwith direct the Board to make such appeals and the Board shall forthwith comply with such direction.

(3) If after the expiration of one year from the date any appeal is made under the subsection (2), no adequate grants, donations, endowments or gifts are received by the Board, the Ruler in Council shall direct that the Board be liquidated; and proceedings for liquidation shall commence according to the regulations made under this Enactment.

Audit and
Accounts.

17. (1) The Accounts and Balance Sheet shall be audited by an Auditor to be appointed by the Ruler in Council.

(2) The Auditor shall have a right of access at all times to the Books, Accounts and Vouchers of the Board, and shall be entitled to require from the members of the Board such information and explanations that may be required for the performance of his duties.

(3) The Auditor shall sign a certificate at the foot of the Balance Sheet stating whether or not all his requirements as Auditor have been complied with and shall make a report on the Balance Sheet, stating whether in his opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Board's affairs as shown by the Books of Accounts maintained by the Board.

(4) At the end of each financial year as soon as the accounts of the Board have been audited, the Board shall cause a copy of the statement of account together with a copy of any report of the auditor to be transmitted to the Ruler-in-Council who shall cause the same to be laid before the Legislative Assembly.

Appointment
of Officer
and Staff.

18: (1) The Board may from time to time appoint suitable person or persons to be officers, clerks and servants as may be necessary for conducting the business of the Board.

(2) Any appointment made under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall be on such terms and conditions as the Board may deem fit.

Right to
appoint
panel of
Solicitors. 19. The Board shall appoint its panel of solicitors to render advise on any legal matters relating to its objects and functions and to commence legal action against the students who fails to make any repayment of the loan.

Penal Code.
F.M.S. Cap.
45. 20. All members, officers and servants of the Board shall be deemed to be public servants within the meaning of the Penal Code.

Public
Authorities
Protection
Act, 1948.
Act 198. 21. The Public Authorities Protection Act, 1948 shall apply to any action, suit, prosecution or proceedings against the Board or against any member, officer, servant or agent of the Board in respect of any act, neglect or default done or committed by him in such capacity.

Regulations. 22. The Ruler in Council may make regulations for the proper performance by the Board of its duties, or necessary for giving full effect to the provisions of this Enactment and for their due administration.”.

Passed this 30 March 2001.
[PU. Sel. Am/0125; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jid. 3.]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

**KATHI COURT FEES
ENACTMENT 1949
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

STATE OF SELANGOR.

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1949.

L. S.

29th December, 1949.

I ASSENT

T. ALAM SHAH,
(IN MALAY)*Sultan of Selangor.*

An Enactment to provide for the payment of fees in the Courts of Kathi.

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Kathi Court Fees Enactment, 1949. Short title.

2. The fees in respect of any document received or furnished by or filed, exhibited, recorded, used or transacted in any court of a Kathi shall be as set out in the Schedule to this Enactment and the Ruler in Council may from time to time by order published in the *Gazette* amend or add to such Schedule. Prescribing of fees.

3. The Court Fees Enactment of the Federated Malay States is hereby repealed in so far as it relates to fees in the Courts of Kathi and Assistant Kathi in the State of Selangor. Repeal. F.M.S. Cap. 12.

SCHEDULE.

	c.
1. Summons to defendants (for each defendant named)	50
2. Summons to witness (for each witness named) ...	25
3. Copy of decrees	50
4. Certified copy of notes of proceedings per folio of 100 words or any part of such folio	50

**CONSTITUTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
OF KUALA LUMPUR (G.N. 351/51)
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

- **CONSTITUTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF KUALA LUMPUR (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 1/1955 (BI)**
- **CONSTITUTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF KUALA LUMPUR (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1958 (BI)**
- **CONSTITUTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF KUALA LUMPUR (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 19/1959 (BI)**

14. The Board shall have the powers to order any occupant to demolish any structures not erected in accordance with approved plans, or any structures erected without the previous approval of the Board. In the event of non-compliance with such order, the Board may proceed to act under Rule 13.

15. Any offence against, or any contraventions, of these Rules or by-laws made thereunder, shall render the occupant liable to expulsion by the Board under Rule 13.

Notification Nos. 480 and 950 published in the Federated Malay States Government *Gazettes* of 18th March, 1910, and 22nd February, 1935, respectively, are hereby cancelled.

Made this 23rd day of December, 1950.

[Sel. Sec. 2047/49.]

ABDUL AZIZ BIN HAJI MAT JABAR,
Clerk of Councils, Selangor.

[*Gazette (Selangor Section) Notification No. 351, 10th May, 1951.*]

**THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES ELECTIONS
ORDINANCE, 1950.**

(F. of M. No. 52 of 1950.)

PURSUANT to section 4 (4) of the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950, the following Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur granted by the Ruler in Council to the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur on the 27th day of March, 1951, having been laid on the table of the Council of State of Selangor and approved with amendment by a resolution of the Council of State of Selangor on the 1st day of May, 1951, is published together with the amendment so approved:

**CONSTITUTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF KUALA LUMPUR.
ORDER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE RULER IN COUNCIL.**

Made the 27th day of March, 1951, laid before the Council of State and approved the 1st day of May, 1951.

WHEREAS it is provided by section 6 of the Municipal Ordinance that the municipal affairs of every Municipality shall be administered by a Council consisting of a President and such numbers of elected or of elected and of appointed Councillors as may be prescribed by the Constitution granted to the Municipality under the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950 (hereinafter referred to as "the Ordinance"):

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 3 of the Ordinance that such Constitution shall in all cases provide that—

- (a) the total number of Councillors, exclusive of the President, shall be not less than six and not more than twenty-four; and
- (b) the number of elected Councillors shall be a majority of the total number of Councillors, exclusive of the President.

AND WHEREAS it is provided by section 4 of the Ordinance that the Ruler in Council shall by order grant to each Municipality existing within the State at the date of the commencement

of the Ordinance a Constitution thereunder within three months of such date:

AND WHEREAS the Ordinance came into force on the first day of January, 1951:

AND WHEREAS the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur existed at the date of the commencement of the Ordinance:

Now, THEREFORE, His Highness the Ruler in Council is pleased to order, AND IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, as follows—

PART I.
PRELIMINARY.

1. This Order may be cited as the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur. Short title.
2. In this Order, unless the context otherwise requires— Interpretation.
- “appointed Councillor” means a Councillor appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Order;
- “Council” means the Council established under the Municipal Ordinance and this Order to administer the municipal affairs of the Municipality; S.S. Cap. 138.
- “Councillors” means elected and appointed Councillors but does not include the President;
- “Elected Councillor” means a Councillor elected in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinance; F. of M. No. 62 of 1950.
- “Election” means an election for the purpose of electing a Councillor held under the provisions of the Ordinance; F. of M. No. 62 of 1950.
- “Elector” means a person entitled to be registered as an elector to vote at an election;
- “Municipal Councillors” means the Municipal Councillors of Kuala Lumpur;
- “Municipality” means the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur;
- “Municipal Ordinance” means the Municipal Ordinance of the Straits Settlements in force in the Settlements as applicable to the Municipality by virtue of the Municipal Ordinance (Extended Application) Ordinance, 1949; S.S. Cap. 133.
- “the Ordinance” means the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950; F. of M. No. 3 of 1949.
- “President” means the President of the Council appointed in accordance with the provisions of Part IV of this Order. F. of M. No. 62 of 1950.

PART II.

THE COUNCIL.

3. The Council established under section 6 of the Municipal Ordinance to administer the Municipal affairs of the Municipality shall consist of the President and eighteen Councillors exclusive of the President and the Deputy President (if any) of whom— Membership.
- (a) twelve shall be elected Councillors; and
- (b) six shall be appointed Councillors.
4. (1) At the first election twelve Councillors shall be elected. First election and retirement of elected Councillors.
- (2) Three of such Councillors shall represent each of the wards specified in the Schedule hereto.
- (3) The Councillors elected at the first election shall retire—
- (a) in the case of the Councillor elected by the smallest number of votes to represent each of the wards specified in the Schedule hereto, on the date of the holding of the first annual election;

- (b) in the case of the Councillor elected by the next smallest number of votes to represent each of the wards specified in the Schedule hereto, on the date of the holding of the second annual election;
- (c) in the case of the Councillor elected by the largest number of votes to represent each of the wards specified in the Schedule hereto, on the date of the holding of the third annual election:

Provided that in the case of an equality of votes between Councillors, or where an election has not been contested, or if any doubt arises, the order of retirement shall be determined by lot at the first meeting of the Council and the drawing shall be conducted under the direction of the President.

First appointment and retirement of appointed Councillors.

5. (1) On the date of the holding of the first election six Councillors shall be appointed by the Ruler in Council in accordance with the provisions of this Order.

(2) Such Councillors shall retire as to one-third thereof on the date of the holding of the first annual election, as to a further one-third thereof on the date of the holding of the second such election and as to the remaining one-third thereof on the date of the holding of the third such election.

(3) The instrument of appointment of each such Councillor shall specify the term of office of such Councillor.

Term of office of Councillors.

6. Subject to the provisions of this Part, a Councillor shall hold office for a period of three years and one-third of the whole number of the Councillors, being those who have been Councillors for the longest period without re-election or re-appointment, shall retire in every year on the date of the annual election.

Annual election of Councillors.

7. At each annual election, a Councillor shall be elected to fill the seat of each elected Councillor which is rendered vacant by reason of the retirement of such Councillor under the provisions of this Part.

Annual appointment of Councillors.

8. On the date of the holding of each annual election a Councillor shall be appointed by the Ruler in Council in accordance with the provisions of this Order to fill the seat of each appointed Councillor which is rendered vacant by reason of the retirement of such Councillor under the provisions of this Part.

Casual vacancies.

9. (1) The seat of a Councillor shall become vacant—

- (a) on his death; or
- (b) if he shall be found or declared insane under any written law, or
- (c) if he shall, by writing under his hand addressed to the Ruler, resign his office; or
- (d) if he shall fail to make and deliver a declaration of acceptance of office in the manner prescribed by section 7 of the Municipal Ordinance; or
- (e) if he shall be appointed to be the President; or
- (f) if he shall become the holder of an office of emoluments under the Crown or any Government in the Federation or under the Municipal Councillors:

Provided that for the purpose of this paragraph a person shall not be deemed to hold such

office by reason only that he is in receipt of a pension or other like allowance in respect of service under the Crown or any Government in the Federation or under the Municipal Councillors; or

(g) if, being an elected Councillor, his election shall be declared void on an election petition; or

(h) if by ordinary resolution of the Council his seat is declared vacant on the grounds that he, without some sufficient cause to be allowed by the Council and entered in the record of its proceedings—

(i) fails to attend three consecutive ordinary meetings of the Council; or

(ii) fails during a period of three consecutive months to attend at least one meeting of any Standing Committee to which he may be appointed; or

(i) if he shall be declared a bankrupt; or

(j) if in the Federation, or in any part of His Majesty's dominions or in any territory under His Majesty's protection or in which His Majesty has for the time being jurisdiction, he shall be sentenced to death, or imprisonment (by whatever name called) for a term exceeding six months; or

(k) if he shall become disqualified for the office of Councillor or election thereto by reason of his conviction under the provisions of the Ordinance or the report of an Election Judge thereunder; or

(l) if, being an elected Councillor, he shall at any time be declared by the Ruler or any person appointed by him in that behalf, not to have the qualifications necessary for election as a Councillor or to be subject to any of the disqualifications specified in Part III of this Order.

(2) For the purpose of filling a casual vacancy in the office of Councillor the date on which the vacancy shall be deemed to have occurred shall be:

(a) in the case of resignation, on the date of the acceptance thereof by the Ruler;

(b) in the case of failure to make and deliver a declaration of acceptance of office in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the Municipal Ordinance, upon the expiration of the period therein specified for the delivery of the declaration;

(c) in the case of an election being declared void on an election petition, upon the date of the report or certificate of the Election Judge;

(d) in the case of disqualification by conviction, upon the expiration of the ordinary period allowed for making an appeal with respect to the conviction or, if an appeal is made, upon the date upon which the appeal is finally disposed of or abandoned or fails by reason of non-prosecution thereof; and

(e) in the case of a person becoming disqualified for any reason other than those mentioned in the foregoing paragraphs of this sub-section, upon the happening of the event or on the date of the resolution or declaration as the case may be.

(8) If at any election there are elected less Councillors for any ward than there are vacancies to be filled at such election a casual vacancy shall be deemed to have occurred in respect of each of the seats which remain vacant and such vacancy shall be deemed to have occurred upon the date upon which another casual vacancy occurs in the seat of a Councillor elected for the same ward or upon the date of the holding of the next annual election which ever shall first happen.

Filling of
casual
vacancies in
the seats of
elected
Councillors.

10. (1) (a) Where a casual vacancy occurs in the seat of an elected Councillor more than six months before the date of the next annual election, a Councillor shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinance to fill the vacancy.

Secs. 10 & 11 (b) Where a casual vacancy occurs in the seat of an elected Councillor within six months before the date of the next annual election, an election shall not be held to fill the vacancy but the vacancy shall be filled at the next annual election:

Provided that if upon a vacancy or a number of simultaneous vacancies so occurring more than three months before the date of the next annual election the total number of unfilled vacancies in the seats of elected Councillors exceeds one-third of the whole number of elected Councillors this sub-section shall not apply and a Councillor shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinance to fill each of such vacancies.

(2) A person elected to fill a casual vacancy in the seat of an elected Councillor shall hold office until the date upon which the Councillor in whose place he is elected would regularly have retired and he shall then retire.

(3) Where more than one casual vacancy is filled at the same election, the person elected by the smallest number of votes shall be deemed to be elected in the place of the Councillor who would regularly have first retired, the person elected by the next smallest number of votes shall be deemed to be elected in the place of the Council who would regularly have next retired, and the person elected by the largest number of votes shall be deemed to be elected in the place of the Councillor who would regularly have retired last; and if there has not been a contested election, or if any doubt arises, the order of retirement shall be determined by lot.

(4) Where an election to fill one or more casual vacancies is combined with an annual election, the person elected by the largest number of votes shall be deemed to be elected in the place of the Councillor regularly retiring on the date of such annual election; and if there has not been a contested election, or if any doubt arises, the person who shall be deemed to be elected in the place of the Councillor regularly retiring on the date of such annual election shall be determined by lot.

(5) Where under this section any question is required to be determined by lot, the lots shall be drawn at the next practicable meeting of the Council after the question has arisen, and the drawing shall be conducted under the direction of the President.

11. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of this Part, if at any time within three months before the date of the next annual election the total number of seats of elected Councillors which are vacant from any cause whatever exceeds one-half the Ruler in Council may appoint persons to fill such number of such vacant seats as he shall consider necessary for the due discharge of the functions of the Council.

Appointment of Councillors to fill vacancies in the seats of elected Councillors occurring within three months before annual election.

(2) Such appointments shall continue in force until the next annual election when Councillors shall be elected to fill such vacant seats.

12. (1) On a casual vacancy occurring in the seat of an appointed Councillor the President shall immediately notify the Ruler in Council who may appoint a person to fill the vacancy.

Filling of casual vacancies in the seats of appointed Councillors.

(2) A person appointed to fill a casual vacancy in the seat of an appointed Councillor shall hold office until the date upon which the Councillor in whose place he is appointed would regularly have retired and he shall then retire.

(3) The instrument of appointment of such person shall specify the Councillor in whose place he is appointed.

13. Any Councillor who retires or resigns his office in accordance with the provisions of this Part shall, subject to the provisions of this Order, be eligible for re-election or re-appointment.

Re-election or re-appointment.

14. Notwithstanding any provision of the Municipal Ordinance or any by-law made thereunder to the contrary, the quorum necessary for the transaction of business shall be—

Quorum.

(a) at a special meeting of the Council one-half of the full number of Councillors and in case the number of Councillors shall not be divisible by two then one-half of the next lower number; or

(b) at an ordinary meeting of the Council not less than eight Councillors.

PART III.

QUALIFICATION OF COUNCILLORS.

15. Subject to the provisions of this Part, a person shall be qualified to be elected as a Councillor if he is—

Qualification for elected Councillors.

(a) qualified as an elector in accordance with the provisions of this Order and registered in any register of electors kept under the Ordinance in respect of the Municipality; and

(b) able to speak, and, unless incapacitated by blindness or other physical cause, to read and write the Malay or English language with a degree of proficiency sufficient, in the opinion of the Ruler in Council or any person appointed by the Ruler in Council in that behalf, to enable him to take an active part in any proceedings as a Councillor.

16. No person shall be capable of being elected or appointed as a Councillor who at the time of such election or appointment, as the case may be—

Disqualification for Councillors.

(a) is disqualified for election by reason of his conviction under the provisions of the Ordinance or the report of an Election Judge thereunder; or

- (b) has, in the Federation, or in any part of His Majesty's dominions or in any territory under His Majesty's protection or in which His Majesty has for the time being jurisdiction, been sentenced to death or imprisonment (by whatever name called) for a period exceeding six months and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as may by competent authority have been substituted therefor or received a free pardon; or
- (c) is an undischarged bankrupt consequent upon having been declared bankrupt under any written law or any law in force in the Federation or in any part of His Majesty's dominions or in any territory under His Majesty's protection or in which His Majesty has for the time being jurisdiction; or
- (d) without the written permission of the Ruler is concerned or interested in any contract or work made with or done for the Municipal Councillors:

Provided that—

- (i) a person shall not be deemed to be concerned or interested in any contract or work made with or done for the Municipal Councillors merely by reason of his being a shareholder in or a director (other than the chairman or managing director) of a duly incorporated company which has a contract with or executes work for the Municipal Councillors; and
 - (ii) the provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to contracts made with the Municipal Councillors for the supply to any Councillor of water, gas, electricity or other municipal services or to contracts the consideration for which does not exceed one hundred and fifty dollars; or
 - (e) is a person holding any office of emolument under the Crown or any Government in the Federation or under the Municipal Councillors:
- Provided that for the purpose of this paragraph a person shall not be deemed to hold such office by reason only that he is in receipt of a pension or other like allowance in respect of service under the Crown or any Government in the Federation or under the Municipal Councillors; or
- (f) is in receipt of full pay as a member of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces or of any Local Forces established under any written law; or
 - (g) is a regular minister of a religious body.

PART IV.

THE PRESIDENT.

17. (1) The Ruler in Council shall after consultation with the Councillors, appoint a fit and proper person to be the President and may at any time remove such person from office and, after consultation as aforesaid, appoint another in his stead.

Appointment
of President
and Deputy
President.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-section (1) of this section, in the event of the person appointed to be the President being an elected Councillor, he shall cease to hold the office of President upon the date upon which his term of office as a Councillor would have expired had he not been appointed President, but may be re-appointed to be the President.

(3) Whenever the President is unable to discharge his duties by reason of absence on leave or on account of illness or from any other cause, the Ruler in Council may, after consultation with the Councillors, from time to time appoint a fit and proper person to be the Deputy President to act for the President during his absence or incapacity and may at any time remove such person from office and appoint another in his stead.

(4) The Deputy President shall during his appointment have all the powers of the President.

18. The person for the time being performing the duties of President shall have all the rights, powers, duties and privileges of a Councillor under the Municipal Ordinance and any by-laws made thereunder. President to have powers of Councillor

19. The person for the time being performing the duties of President shall receive such salary or allowance out of the Municipal Fund as may from time to time be fixed by the Ruler in Council after consultation with the Councillors. Remuneration of President.

PART V.

QUALIFICATION OF ELECTORS AND ELECTORAL WARDS.

20. (1) A person shall be entitled to have his name placed or retained in any register of electors prepared for the Municipality in any year under the provisions of the Ordinance or any regulations made thereunder if such person— Qualification of electors.

(a) is either—

- (i) a subject of the Ruler of any Malay State, or
- (ii) a Federal citizen, or
- (iii) a Citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies born in the Federation or in the Colony of Singapore; and

(b) is not less than twenty-one years of age on the 15th day of April in that year; and

(c) is not, under any written law, found or declared to be of unsound mind; and

(d) is not disqualified for registration as an elector or from voting at any election by reason of his conviction under the provisions of the Ordinance or the report of an Election Judge thereunder; and

(e) has not taken any oath or made any declaration or acknowledgment of allegiance, obedience or adherence to any foreign power or State or done, concurred in or adopted any act done with the intention that he shall become a subject or citizen of any foreign power or State nor within the three years preceding that year held office under the Government of any foreign power or State; and

(f) has been ordinarily resident in the Federation for a

(g) either—

- (i) is the owner immovable property within the Municipality having an assessed annual value of at least \$60, and in respect of which he has paid such rates as have been assessed and are payable thereon in accordance with the provisions of the Municipal Ordinance and any by-laws made thereunder for the half year ending on the 31st day of December of the preceding year; or
- (ii) is and has for a period of at least one year within the two years immediately prior to the 15th day of April in that year been the occupier of premises within the Municipality having an assessed annual value of not less than \$120 or which (if not assessable under the Municipal Ordinance) are certified by the Municipal Assessor or by a valuer approved by the Supervisor of Elections appointed in respect of the Municipality under the provisions of the Ordinance to be of an annual value of not less than \$120; or
- (iii) is and has for a period of at least one year within the two years immediately prior to the 15th day of April in that year been the occupier of part of premises within the Municipality for which he pays a monthly rent of not less than \$10; or
- (iv) is and has for a period of at least one year within the two years immediately prior to the 15th day of April in that year been ordinarily resident within the Municipality.

(2) A person entitled to have his name entered or retained in a register of electors shall be entitled to have his name entered or retained in that register which includes the names of electors for the electoral ward specified in the Schedule hereto in which such person is ordinarily resident: Provided that, if such person is not ordinarily resident within the Municipality, then such person shall be entitled to have his name entered or retained in the register of electors which includes the names of electors for the electoral ward specified in the Schedule hereto in which is situated the property or premises or part of premises in respect of which such person is entitled to have his name entered or retained in a register of electors, and, if such person is so entitled in respect of property and/or premises or part thereof situated in more than one of such electoral wards, then in such one of the registers of electors which include the names of electors for the electoral wards in which such property and/or premises or part thereof is situated, as such person shall elect.

(3) No person shall be entitled to have his name entered or retained at the same time in more than one register of electors prepared for the Municipality in any year under the provisions of the Ordinance or any Regulations made thereunder.

21. (1) For the purpose of the election of Councillors the Municipality shall be divided into four electoral wards which shall bear the numbers and names set out in the first column of the Schedule hereto and shall comprise the areas within the boundaries specified in the second column of the said Schedule.

Electoral
Wards.

(2) Three elected Councillors shall represent each such ward.

(3) For the purposes of this Order there shall be deemed to be a separate election for each such ward.

SCHEDULE.

Sections 4 and 22.

ELECTORAL WARDS.

Number.	Name.	Boundaries.
1	Bungsar	Starting from the point of intersection of the Municipal boundary and the centre line of the Klang Road near the 4th milestone on the latter road and proceeding thence in a Westerly and Northerly direction along the said Municipal boundary to its junction with the centre line of Ipoh Road near the 4th milestone on the latter road, thence proceeding in a Southerly direction successively along the centre lines of Ipoh Road, Batu Road, Jalan Raja, Victory Avenue, High Street Railway Bridge, Lornie Road and Klang Road to the point of commencement.
2	Sentul	Starting from the point of intersection of the Municipal boundary and the centre line of Ipoh Road near the 4th milestone on the latter road and proceeding thence in an Easterly and Southerly direction along the said Municipal boundary to its junction with the centre line of Ampang Road, thence proceeding in a Westerly direction successively along the centre lines of Ampang Road, Malacca Street, part of Mountbatten Road, and in a Northerly direction along the centre lines of Batu Road and Ipoh Road to the point of commencement.
3	Imbi	Starting from the point of intersection of the Municipal boundary and the centre line of Ampang Road and proceeding thence in a Southerly direction along the said Municipal boundary to its junction with the centre line of Cheras Road, thence proceeding in a general North-westerly direction successively along the centre lines of Cheras Road, Fudu Road, and part of Mountbatten Road and thence in a North-easterly direction successively along the centre lines of Malacca Street and Ampang Road to the point of commencement.
4	Petaling	Starting from the point of intersection of the Municipal boundary and the

Number.

Name.

Boundaries.

centre line of Cheras Road and proceeding thence in a Westerly direction along the said Municipal boundary to its junction with the centre line of Klang Road, thence proceeding in a Northerly direction successively along the centre lines of Klang Road and Lornie Road, Westery along the centre line of High Street, Railway Bridge and thence in a Northerly direction successively along the centre lines of Victory Avenue, Jalan Raja and part of Batu Road, thence South-easterly along the centre lines successively of Mounbatten Road, Pudu Road and Cheras Road to the point of commencement.

Made this 27th day of March, 1951.

By His Highness' Command,

RAJA UDA,
Mentri Besar.

[Gazette (Selangor Section) Notification No. 353, 17th May, 1951.]

THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES ELECTIONS ORDINANCE,
1950.

(F. of M. Ordinance No. 52 of 1950.)

MUNICIPALITY OF KUALA LUMPUR.

APPOINTMENT OF SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS.

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950, the Ruler in Council hereby appoints Mr. G. Hawkins to be Supervisor of Elections for the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur, with effect from 1st January, 1951. [Sel. Sec. C/12/50 Pt. I; S.E.K.L. 3/1/50.]

[Gazette (Selangor Section) Notification No. 357, 17th May, 1951.]

POLLING DISTRICTS.

In exercise of the powers vested in him by section 7 of the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950, the Supervisor of Elections hereby:

- (a) divides the electoral wards of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur set out in the first column of the Schedule hereto into the polling districts set out in the second column of such Schedule opposite to such electoral wards;
- (b) assigns to each such polling district the distinguishing letters set out alongside such polling district in the said second column, and
- (c) defines the boundaries of such polling districts as set out in the third column of such Schedule opposite to such polling districts.

STATE OF SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 1 OF 1955

I ASSENT

T. ALAM SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

31st day of May, 1955

An Enactment to amend the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur.

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur (Amendment) Enactment, 1955, and shall be read as one with the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur (hereinafter referred to as the Constitution) and shall come into force upon such date as His Highness the Ruler may by notification in the *Gazette* appoint,

1-8-56 - G.N. 401/56

2. Section 10 of the Constitution is hereby amended by deleting sub-section (1) and substituting therefor the following sub-section—

“(1) When the seat of an Elected Councillor becomes vacant in accordance with the provisions of section 9 the vacancy shall be filled at the next annual election:

Provided that in the event of such vacancy occurring not less than six months before the ordinary date of the next annual election the Ruler in Council by order may direct that a Councillor shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of the Ordinance to fill such vacancy and fix a date upon which the poll, if any, shall be taken.”

Passed this 19th day of April, 1955.

[Sel. Sec. 784.]

ABU BAKAR SAMAD BIN MOHAMED NOOR,

Clerk of Council, Selangor

*Sel 01
357/51*

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ALAM SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

21st day of March, 1958.

An Enactment to amend the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur.

[17th April, 1958.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur (Amendment) Enactment, 1958, and shall be read as one with the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur (hereinafter referred to as the Constitution).

Short
title.Sel. G.N.
351/51.

2. Section 16 of the Constitution is hereby amended by substituting the following new paragraph for paragraph (e) thereof:

Amend-
ment of
section
16 of
the Con-
stitution.

“(e) is a person other than an *ex-officio* Councillor holding any office of profit or emolument under the Yang di-Pertuan Agong, any Ruler, any Government or the Municipal Councillors.

Provided that a person shall not be disqualified from being elected or appointed as a Councillor by reason only that he is in receipt of a pension or other like allowance in respect of service under the Yang di-Pertuan Agong, any Ruler, any Government or the Municipal Councillors:

Provided further that if it shall be declared by the Ruler by notification published in the *Gazette* that an office other than an office under the Municipal Councillors shall or shall not be deemed to be an office of profit or emolument for all or any of the purposes of this Constitution, this Constitution shall have effect accordingly;”.

Passed this 18th day of March, 1958.

[Sel. Sec. 2001/49.]

RAJA MOKHTAR,
Clerk of Council, Selangor

I ASSENT,

ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Regent of Selangor

31st day of December, 1959

An Enactment to amend the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur (Amendment) Enactment, 1959, and shall be read as one with the Constitution of the Municipality of Kuala Lumpur (hereinafter referred to as the Constitution). Short title.
Sel. G.N.
351/51.

2. Section 16 of the Constitution is hereby amended by adding the following new section: Amendment
of section
16 of the
Constitution.

**Payment of allowance to Councillors.* 16A. The person for the time being performing the duties of a Councillor may be paid such allowance out of the Municipal fund as may from time to time be determined by a resolution of the Council and approved by the Ruler in Council."

3. Section 19 of the Constitution is hereby amended by inserting the words "and Deputy President" between the words "President" and "shall" in line 2 thereof. Amendment
of section
19 of the
Constitution.

Passed this 10th day of December, 1959.

[Sel. Sec. 2156/52.]

MOHD. NOOR BIN ABU OSMAN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, Selangor

**SELANGOR NATIONALITY
ENACTMENT 1952
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

STATE OF SELANGOR.

ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1952.

I ASSENT

T. ALAM SHAH,

(IN MALAY)

Sultan of Selangor.

10th day of July, 1952.

An Enactment to make provision for the status of a subject of His Highness the Ruler of the State of Selangor for the acquisition and loss of such status and for purposes connected therewith.

of
by

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Selangor Nationality Enactment, 1952, and shall come into force on such date as His Highness the Ruler may, by notification in the *Gazette*, prescribe. *2. from 15.7.52*
3. Sec. 24 762/52

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. (1) In this Enactment, unless the context otherwise requires—

Interpreta-
tion.

"child" includes any child whose adoption has been registered in accordance with any written law in force in the Federation of Malaya;

"citizen of the Federation of Malaya" means a citizen of the Federation of Malaya by virtue of the provisions of Part XII of the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1948;

"citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies" means a person who is a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies under the British Nationality Act, 1948;

11 & 12
Geo. VI c.
56.

"Federation of Malaya", in respect of any period prior to the first day of February, 1948, means any of the territories now comprised in the Federation of Malaya;

"Malay" means a person who--

- (a) habitually speaks the Malay language; and
- (b) professes the Muslim religion; and
- (c) conforms to Malay custom;

"minor" means a person who has not attained the age of eighteen years reckoned according to the Gregorian calendar;

"the prescribed date" means the date prescribed by His Highness the Ruler under section 1 of this Enactment for the coming into force of this Enactment;

"the State" means the State of Selangor.

(2) A person shall for the purposes of this Enactment be of full capacity if he has attained the age of eighteen years reckoned according to the Gregorian calendar and is of sound mind.

(3) For the purposes of this Enactment, any reference therein to a woman who is, or has been, married shall be deemed to refer only to a woman whose marriage has been registered in accordance with any written law in force in the Federation of Malaya.

(4) There shall be one or more Language Boards each of which shall consist of three members, one of whom shall be Chairman, appointed by the Ruler in Council; one member shall be a Malay, one member shall, where possible, be of the same community as the applicant and the Chairman shall be of a community different from the other two members. Any such Board may act by a majority of the members thereof.

(5) For the purposes of this Enactment, a person shall be deemed to be able to speak the Malay or English language with reasonable proficiency if in the opinion of a Language Board he is able to say and understand what a person of his standing is likely to wish to say or understand in Malay or English in normal intercourse with a person of a different community.

(6) Any reference in this Enactment to the status or description of the father of a person at the time of that person's birth shall, in relation to a person born after the death of his father, be construed as a reference to the status or description of the father at the time of the father's death; and where that death occurred before, and the birth occurs after the prescribed date, the status or description which would have been applicable to the father had he died after the prescribed date shall be deemed to be the status or description applicable to him at the time of his death.

3. A subject of the Ruler of the State of Selangor shall have the status of a national of the State of Selangor.

National status.

4. On and after the prescribed date the following persons, and no others, shall be subjects of the Ruler of the State by operation of law:

15 9.52

Subjects of the Ruler by operation of law.

- (a) any person who belongs to any of the aboriginal tribes of Malaya and who is in the State;
- (b) any Malay born before, on or after the prescribed date in the State;
- (c) any person born before, on or after the prescribed date in the State, one of whose parents was born in the Federation of Malaya;
- (d) any person not being a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies, who was born in the State and under the provisions of the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1948, at any time in force, was immediately before the prescribed date a Federal Citizen;
- (e) any person, not being a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies, who under the provisions of the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1948, at any time in force, having become a Federal Citizen by application in the State, was immediately before the prescribed date a Federal Citizen:

Provided that this paragraph shall not apply to any person who on or before the coming into force of this Enactment

acquires or has acquired under provisions corresponding to those contained in the preceding paragraph the nationality of another State in the Federation of Malaya;

(f) any person, wherever born, whose father either—

(i) was born in the State and, at the time of the birth of such person, was, under the provisions of this Enactment, or would have been, had the provisions of this Enactment been then in force, a subject of the Ruler; or

(ii) was, at the time of the birth of such person, a subject of the Ruler by registration under section 5 or 6 or under sub-section (4) of section 9 of this Enactment or by naturalisation under section 8 of this Enactment, or by virtue of paragraph (g) of this section;

(g) any person who, immediately before the prescribed date, was a naturalised subject of the Ruler under the Naturalisation Enactment of the Federated Malay States.

F.M.S.
Cap. 117.

Subjects of
the Ruler by
registration.

5. (1) Subject as hereinafter provided a person, not being a minor, born in the State before, on or after the prescribed date, who is not a subject of the Ruler, shall be entitled, on making application in the prescribed manner, to be registered as a subject of the Ruler:

Provided that a person who has absented himself from the Federation of Malaya for a continuous period of five years within the ten years immediately preceding his application shall not be entitled to be registered under this sub-section unless he is certified by the Ruler to have maintained substantial connection with the Federation of Malaya during that period.

(2) No person shall be entitled to be registered under the preceding sub-section unless he—

(a) satisfies the Ruler that he is able to speak the Malay or English language with reasonable proficiency or if he is unable to do so that such inability is due to the physical impediment of deafness or dumbness; and

- (b) satisfies the Ruler that he is of good character; and
- (c) has taken the oath in the form set out in the Schedule to this Enactment:

Provided that for the purposes of this sub-section a Language Board shall for a period of five years from the prescribed date relax the standard of proficiency prescribed in sub-section (5) of section 2 of this Enactment in respect of any applicant who, in the opinion of the Board has not had a reasonable opportunity of learning Malay or English and is otherwise a suitable person for registration as a subject of the Ruler.

- (3) Subject as hereinafter provided a woman who—
 - (a) is not a subject of the Ruler; and
 - (b) has been married to a subject of the Ruler, shall, on making application therefor to the Ruler in the prescribed manner, be entitled to be registered as a subject of the Ruler, whether or not she is of full capacity:

Provided that no woman shall be entitled to be registered under this sub-section—

- (A) unless she
 - (i) satisfies the Ruler that she is of good character; and
 - (ii) has taken the oath in the form set out in the Schedule to this Enactment; or
- (B) if at the time of her application she has ceased to be married to a subject of the Ruler and has married a man who is not a subject of the Ruler.

(4) A person who has renounced, or has been deprived of, the status of a subject of the Ruler conferred by or under this Enactment or of a subject of the Ruler of any other Malay State or of a citizen of the Federation of Malaya or of a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies, shall not be entitled to be registered as a subject of the Ruler under this section, but may be so registered with the approval of the Ruler.

6. (1) The Ruler may cause the minor child of any subject of the Ruler to be registered as a subject of the Ruler upon application made in the prescribed manner by a parent or guardian of the child.

Registration
of minors.

(2) The Ruler may, in such special circumstances as he thinks fit, cause any minor to be registered as a subject of the Ruler.

(3) For the purposes of this section "parent" in relation to a child whose adoption has been registered means the adopter.

Effect of registration as a subject of the Ruler.

7. A person registered under section 5, 6 or sub-section (4) of section 9 of this Enactment shall be a subject of the Ruler as from the date on which he is registered.

Subjects of the Ruler by naturalisation.

8. (1) The Ruler may, if application therefor is made to him in the prescribed manner by any person who is not a subject of the Ruler and who is of full capacity, grant to such person a certificate of naturalisation if he satisfies the Ruler that he:

- (a) has within the preceding twelve years resided in the Federation of Malaya for periods amounting in the aggregate to not less than ten years; and
- (b) has resided in the State throughout the two years immediately preceding the date of his application; and
- (c) is of good character; and
- (d) is not likely to become chargeable to the State or the Federation of Malaya; and
- (e) is able to speak the Malay or English language with reasonable proficiency or if he is unable to do so that such inability is due to the physical impediment of deafness or dumbness; and
- (f) has made a declaration that he intends, in the event of a certificate being granted to him, to settle permanently in the Federation of Malaya.

(2) In calculating the period of twelve years mentioned in sub-section (1) of this section no account shall be taken of—

- (a) periods of absence from the Federation of Malaya—
 - (i) for purposes of education of such kinds in such countries and during such periods, as may from time to time, be either generally or

Amended
specially approved by the Ruler, ~~after consultation with the High Commissioner for the purposes of this section; or~~

(ii) while on duty in the service of the Government of the Federation of Malaya or of any State ~~or Settlement~~ or of any of the territories now comprised in the Federation of Malaya ~~or of the Colony of Singapore or while on duty in the service of the Crown,~~ where such periods are not consistent with essential continuity of residence and therefore not reckoned as periods of residence;

Amended
(b) periods of absence from the Federation of Malaya between 1st July, 1941, and the 31st December, 1946, in the case of a person who was resident in the Federation of Malaya for a period of five years immediately preceding such period of absence.

(3) The person to whom a certificate of naturalisation is granted under this section shall, on taking the oath in the form set out in the Schedule to this Enactment, be a subject of the Ruler by naturalisation as from the date on which that certificate is granted.

9. (1) Subject as hereinafter provided, where a person, who is a subject of the Ruler, has absented himself from the Federation of Malaya, for a continuous period of five years and is not certified by the Ruler to have maintained substantial connection with the Federation of Malaya during that period, such person shall cease to be a subject of the Ruler.

Loss of status of subject of the Ruler.

(2) A person who has absented himself from the Federation for the aforesaid period of five years but who, before the expiration thereof, has made application in the prescribed manner to the Ruler for a certificate that such person is maintaining substantial connection with the Federation of Malaya shall not, because of his absence during that period, cease to be a subject of the Ruler unless and until he has been notified that such application has been refused. The grant of any such certificate shall be at the absolute discretion of the Ruler.

circumstances registered as a

"parent" in been registered

5, 6 or sub-ent shall be a which he is

in therefor is y any person who is of full te of naturali-

years resided a for periods not less than

about the two he date of his

to the State and

ish language or if he is lity is due to deafness

(3) A person shall not cease to be a subject of the Ruler under this section if, on such cesser, he would have no national status.

(4) If any person who has ceased to be a subject of the Ruler under this section, resumes residence within the Federation of Malaya, he may apply to the Ruler, in the prescribed manner and subject to any conditions that may be prescribed, for registration as a subject of the Ruler and the Ruler may, in his discretion, cause him to be registered as such.

(5) A person who has the status of a subject of the Ruler shall cease to have such status if—

- d/LN 292/58*
- (a) he voluntarily acquires the nationality or citizenship of any state or country outside the Federation of Malaya ~~other than citizenship of the United Kingdom and Colonies;~~
- (b) he ceases to be a citizen of the Federation of Malaya; or
- (c) being a woman who has acquired such status by registration under sub section (3) of section 5 of this Enactment, she acquires by reason of her marriage the nationality or citizenship of her husband being the nationality or citizenship of any State or country outside the Federation of Malaya ~~other than citizenship of the United Kingdom and Colonies.~~

d/LN 292/58

Renunciation of status of subject of the Ruler.

10. If any person of full capacity who is a subject of the Ruler makes a declaration in the prescribed manner of renunciation of the status of a subject of the Ruler, the Ruler shall cause the declaration to be registered; and, upon the registration, that person shall cease to be a subject of the Ruler :

LN 292/58

Provided that the Ruler may withhold registration of any such declaration if it is made during a period ~~of emergency declared as such, at or after its commencement, by the High Commissioner in Council for the purposes of this section.~~

Deprivation of status of subject of the Ruler.

11. (1) A subject of the Ruler shall cease to have such status if he is deprived of that status by an order of the Ruler in Council made under this section.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this section, the Ruler in Council may by order deprive any person who is a subject of the Ruler—

- (i) by registration; or

of
gr:
sul
sec
na
tic
ob
th
gr

th
of
of
pu
pr
of
nc
pr
re
m
de
su
de
m

R

- (ii) by naturalisation; or
- (iii) by virtue of paragraph (g) of section 4 of this Enactment,

of that status if he is satisfied that the registration of such person or the certificate of naturalisation granted to him under this Enactment, or if he is a subject of the Ruler by virtue of paragraph (g) of section 4 of this Enactment the certificate of naturalisation granted to him under the Naturalisation Enactment of the Federated Malay States was obtained by means of fraud, false representation or the concealment of any material fact or, made or granted by mistake:

F.M.S. Cap.
117.

Provided that no person shall be deprived, under the provisions of this section, of the status of subject of the Ruler on the grounds of mistake unless notice of the intention so to do has been served on him or published in the *Gazette* within twelve months of the prescribed date or the date of registration or the grant of the certificate, whichever is the later, and where no notice has been served or published as hereinbefore provided before the expiration of the said period, no registration or certificate of naturalisation or conferment of the status of subject of the Ruler shall be deemed to be invalid on the grounds of mistake and such registration or certificate or conferment shall be deemed to be as valid as it would have been had such mistake not been made.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this section, the Ruler in Council may by order deprive any person who is a subject of the Ruler—

- (i) by registration; or
- (ii) by naturalisation; or
- (iii) by virtue of paragraph (g) of section 4 of this Enactment;

of that status if he is satisfied that, subsequent to registration or subsequent to the grant of a certificate of naturalisation under this Enactment or under the Naturalisation Enactment of the Federated Malay States that person—

- (a) has shown himself by act or speech to be disloyal or disaffected towards the Ruler or the Federation of Malaya or has exercised any right, power or privilege to

which he may be entitled by reason of any nationality or citizenship, other than the rights, powers or privileges of—

- (i) a subject of the Ruler of any Malay State; or
 - (ii) a Federal Citizen or a citizen of the Federation of Malaya; or
 - (iii) a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies; or
- (b) has, during any war in which Her Majesty is engaged, unlawfully traded or communicated with an enemy or been engaged in or associated with any business that was to his knowledge carried on in such manner as to assist an enemy in that war; or
- (c) has within five years after registration or becoming naturalised, been sentenced in any part of ~~Her Majesty's dominions or in any territory under Her Majesty's protection~~ to death or to imprisonment, by whatever name called, for a term exceeding twelve months and has not received a free pardon; or
- (d) has done any voluntary act which is incompatible with this loyalty to the Ruler or to the Federation of Malaya:

Provided that no order shall be made on any of the grounds specified in this sub-section in the case of a subject of the Ruler who would, on being deprived of such status, have no national status.

(4) Where any person on acquiring the status of the national of the State of Selangor has renounced any other nationality, he shall, for the purpose of the proviso to the last preceding sub-section be deemed not to have retained the nationality of another State unless the Ruler in Council is, in the exercise of his discretion, satisfied that such person is in a position effectively to enjoy the protection of such other State and to proceed thereto if he so wishes without thereby endangering his personal safety.

(5) Before making an order under this section the Ruler in Council shall cause to be given to the person against whom the order is proposed to be made notice in writing informing him of the ground on which it is proposed to be made and of his right to an inquiry under this section.

(6) If the person against whom the order is proposed to be made applies in the prescribed manner for an inquiry, the Ruler in Council shall refer the case to a committee of inquiry consisting of a chairman, being a person possessing judicial experience, appointed by the Ruler, and of such other members appointed by the Ruler as he thinks proper.

(7) The Ruler in Council shall not make an order under this section unless he is satisfied that it is not conducive to the public good that the person against whom the order is proposed to be made should continue to be a subject of the Ruler.

12. Where a subject of the Ruler ceases to be a subject of the Ruler, he shall not thereby be discharged from any obligations, duty or liability in respect of any act done before he ceased to be a subject of the Ruler.

Saving of obligations incurred before loss of national status.

13. The Ruler shall not be required to assign any reason for the grant or refusal of any application under this Enactment, the decision on which is at his discretion; and the decision of the Ruler on any such application shall not be subject to appeal to or review in any court.

Discretion of the Ruler.

14. (1) Birth on board a ship registered in the State shall be deemed to be birth in the State.

Birth on ship.

(2) A person born on a foreign ship shall not be deemed to have been born in the State by reason only of the fact that the ship was in the territorial waters of the State at the time of his birth.

15. (1) Every document purporting to be a notice, certificate, order or declaration, or an entry in a register, or a subscription of an oath, given, granted or made under this Enactment shall be received in evidence, and shall, unless the contrary is proved, be deemed to have been given, granted or made by or on behalf of the person by whom or on whose behalf it purports to have been given, granted or made.

Evidence.

(2) *Prima facie* evidence of any such document as aforesaid may be given by production of a document purporting to be certified as a true copy thereof by such person and in such manner as may be prescribed.

16. Any person who, for the purpose of procuring anything to be done or not to be done under this Enactment, makes any statement which he knows to be

Offences.

false in any material particular, or recklessly makes any statement which is false in any material particular, shall be liable, on conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months or to a fine not exceeding two thousand dollars or to both such imprisonment and fine.

Power of
Ruler in
Council to
make Regu-
lations.

17. The Ruler in Council may by regulations make provision generally for carrying into effect the purposes of this Enactment, and in particular—

- (a) for prescribing anything which under this Enactment may be prescribed;
- (b) for the registration of anything required or authorised under this Enactment to be registered;
- (c) for prescribing forms of declaration, for the administration and taking of oaths, for the time within which such oaths shall be taken and for the registration of such oaths;
- (d) for the giving of any notice required or authorised to be given to any person under this Enactment;
- (e) for the procedure to be followed by persons applying for registration or for certificates of naturalisation under this Enactment, the evidence to be required from such persons as to their qualifications for the status of a subject of the Ruler, including evidence of ability to speak the Malay or English language with reasonable proficiency and for imposing penalties for requiring any consideration for supplying any reference that may be required by any prescribed form;
- (f) for the issue of certified copies of documents made, and extracts from registers kept, under this Enactment, for the cancellation and amendment of entries in a register and of certificates and of certified copies of entries in a register and of certificates prepared under this Enactment and relating to persons who lose the status of a subject of the Ruler under this Enactment, and for requiring such documents to be delivered up for those purposes;

1:
tion

I
exerc
entit
the
Malt
of th
entir
sove

52/52

- (g) for the imposition and recovery of fees in respect of any application made under this Enactment or in respect of any registration, or the making of any declaration, or the grant of any certificates, or the taking of any oath, authorised to be made, granted or taken by or under this Enactment, and in respect of supplying a certified or other copy of any notice, certificate, order, declaration or entry given, granted or made as aforesaid; and for the application of any such fees;
- (h) for the issue of certificates that a person has produced *prima facie* proof that he is a subject of the Ruler by operation of law;
- (i) for the delegation of any of the powers conferred by this Enactment;
- (j) for the practice and procedure to be followed in connection with references under this Enactment to a committee of inquiry; and, in particular for conferring on any such committee any powers, rights or privileges of any court, and for enabling any powers so conferred to be exercised by one or more members of the committee; and
- (k) for prescribing penalties, not exceeding two thousand dollars, for the breach of any of the provisions of such regulations.

18. The Naturalisation Enactment, in its application to the State of Selangor, is hereby repealed.

Repeal.
F.M.S.
Cap. 117.

SCHEDULE.

[Sections 5 (2), 5 (3) and 8.]

I.....of....., hereby declare on oath that I will not exercise the rights, powers and privileges to which I may be entitled by reason of any nationality or citizenship, other than the rights, powers and privileges of a subject of the Ruler of any Malay State or a citizen of the Federation of Malaya or a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies, and that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all loyalty to any country, state or sovereign other than loyalty to the Ruler of any Malay State,

e
r
e
h

r
r

is
es
it,
h
ne
ng
or
fi-
o
ng
ny

its
pt,
on
er
ies
tes
at-
f a
nt,
be

the Federation of Malaya or Her Majesty, and I.....do swear that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Highness the Sultan of Selangor and His Successors, according to law and that I will be true, loyal and faithful to the Federation of Malaya and will give due obedience to all lawful Authorities constituted in the Federation of Malaya.*

* To such Oath shall be added such words as will, according to his religious belief, bind the conscience of the person taking the Oath.

Passed this 19th day of May, 1952.

[Sel. Sec. 1150/51.]

AHMAD BIN HAJI HUSIN,
Clerk of Council, Selangor.

**VICTORIA INSTITUTION TRUST
FUNDS (TRANSFER OF
POWER) ENACTMENT 1952
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

STATE OF SELANGOR.

ENACTMENT No. 4 OF 1952.

WE ASSENT,

L. S.

T. A. AZIZ SHAH,
HAMZAH,*Council of Regency.*

6th day of September, 1952.

An Enactment to effect the transfer of the powers of the Resident under the Victoria Institution Acquisition Enactment, 1925, and the Victoria Institution Trust Funds Enactment, 1937, to the Mentri Besar and to provide for other matters incidental thereto.

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Victoria Institution Trust Funds (Transfer of Powers) Enactment, 1952. Short title.

2. In this Enactment, unless the context otherwise requires— Interpretation.

“the Committee” means the Committee appointed by the Mentri Besar in exercise of the powers conferred upon the Resident by section 5 of the Victoria Institution Acquisition Enactment, 1925, and transferred to the Mentri Besar by section 3 of this Enactment;

“the principal Enactment” means the Victoria Institution Trust Funds Enactment, 1937, and includes the Victoria Institution Acquisition Enactment, 1925, which is reproduced in the Schedule to the Victoria Institution Trust Funds Enactment, 1937; Selangor No. 10 of 1937.

“the Mentri Besar” means the person from time to time appointed by His Highness the Sultan under Article XII of the First Part of the Constitution of Selangor to be Mentri Besar of Selangor;

“the Secretary” means the person from time to time appointed by the Mentri Besar under section 4 of this Enactment to be the Secretary to the Committee.

Powers of
Mentri
Besar.

3. The powers which by the principal Enactment are vested in the Resident shall be deemed to be vested in the Mentri Besar.

Appoint-
ment and
functions of
Secretary.

4. (1) The Mentri Besar may appoint a person to be the Secretary to the Committee.

(2) The powers, functions and duties which by the principal Enactment are conferred or imposed upon the Secretary to the Resident shall be deemed to be conferred or imposed upon the Secretary.

Vesting of
property in
Secretary.

5. (1) The funds set out in the Third Schedule to the Victoria Institution Acquisition Enactment, 1925, shall be deemed to be vested in the Secretary to be applied in and for the trusts and purposes more particularly mentioned in the said Schedule.

(2) Any movable or immovable property vested in the Secretary to the Resident by virtue of section 5 of the Victoria Institution Trust Funds Enactment, 1937, shall be deemed to be vested in the Secretary to be applied in the manner provided in the said section in the case of property vested in the Secretary to the Resident.

Functions of
Committee.

6. The powers, functions and duties which by the principal Enactment are conferred or imposed upon the Committee appointed by the Resident under section 5 of the Victoria Institution Acquisition Enactment, 1925, shall be deemed to be conferred or imposed upon the Committee.

Passed this 24th day of July, 1952.

[Sel. Sec. 1794/52.]

AHMAD BIN HAJI HUSIN,
Clerk of Council, Selangor.

**STATE SECRETARY SELANGOR
(INCORPORATION) ENACTMENT 1955
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

- **STATE SECRETARY SELANGOR (INCORPORATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1987 (BM & BI)**

STATE OF SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1955

I ASSENT,

T. ALAM SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

16th January, 1956.

An Enactment to incorporate the State Secretary, Selangor.

[26th January, 1956.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Secretary, Selangor (Incorporation) Enactment, 1955.

Short title.

2. In this Enactment—

Interpretation.

“property” includes all estates, interests, easements and rights, whether equitable or legal, in, to or out of property, and things in action.

3. (1) The Officer for the time being discharging the duties of State Secretary, Selangor, and his successors in office, shall be a body corporate under the name of “State Secretary, Selangor” (hereinafter called “the Corporation”).

Incorporation of State Secretary.

(2) The Corporation may sue and be sued in its said name and shall have perpetual succession and a corporate seal, and the said seal may from time to time be broken, changed, altered and made anew as to the Corporation seems fit, and, until a seal is provided under this section, a stamp bearing the inscription “State Secretary, Selangor” may be used as the corporate seal.

4. The Corporation may enter into contracts and may acquire, purchase, take, hold and enjoy movable and immovable property of every description, and may convey, assign, surrender and yield up, charge, mortgage, demise, reassign, transfer or otherwise dispose of, or deal with, any movable or immovable property vested in the Corporation upon such terms as to the Corporation seems fit.

Powers of the Corporation.

Subs En. 6/87

Execution
of
documents.

5. All deeds, documents and other instruments requiring the seal of the Corporation shall be sealed with the seal of the Corporation in the presence of the officer for the time being discharging the duties of State Secretary, who shall sign every such deed, document or other instrument to which the corporate seal is affixed, and such signing shall be sufficient evidence that the said seal was duly and properly affixed and that the same is the lawful seal of the Corporation.

Vesting of
property.

6. All property, movable and immovable, of whatever description, which, immediately before the commencement of this Enactment, was vested in the Mentri Besar on behalf or for the purposes of the Government of the State, including—

Selangor
Enactment
No. 5 of
1939.

(a) Property vested in the Mentri Besar under or by virtue of the provisions of the Land Registration (Government Interests) Enactment, 1939; and

(b) Property vested in the Mentri Besar under or by virtue of sub-clause (2) of Clause 140 of the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1948, shall, on the commencement of this Enactment and without any conveyance, assignment or transfer whatever, vest in the Corporation for the like title, estate or interest and on the like tenure as the same was vested or held immediately before the commencement of this Enactment.

Subs En. 6/87

Notification
of appoint-
ment in
Gazette.

7. A notification in the *Gazette* of the appointment of any person to hold or act in the office of State Secretary shall be conclusive evidence that such person was duly so appointed.

Amendment
of Selangor
Enactment
No. 5 of
1939.

8. The Land Registration (Government Interests) Enactment, 1939, is hereby amended as follows:

(a) by deleting the definition of "Mentri Besar" in sub-paragraph (i) in section 2 thereof and substituting therefor the following:

"(i) 'State Secretary' means the Corporation established under the name of 'State Secretary, Selangor' by the State Secretary, Selangor (incorporation) Enactment, 1955.";

(b) by repealing section 5 and section 10 thereof;
and

(c) by substituting for the expression "Mentri Besar" wherever it appears in sections 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 and 9 thereof the expression "State Secretary".

Passed this 8th day of December, 1955.

[Sel. Sec. 1082 Vol. 2.]

ABU BAKAR SAMAD,
Clerk of Council, Selangor

**PETITION WRITER
ENACTMENT 1957**

(Tiada Terjemahan BM)

Applied to Federal Territory with modifications -
See PU(A) 65/74

683

STATE OF SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 2 OF 1957

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ALAM SHAH,

Sultan of Selangor

22nd day of August, 1957.

An Enactment to provide for the registration and licensing of petition writers.

[15th July 1958]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Petition Writers Enactment, 1957, and shall come into force on such day as His Highness the Ruler may, by notification in the *Gazette*, appoint.

Short title.

+ 15th July
1958
GN 24/58

2. In this Enactment "petition writer" means any person who writes, types or in any other way prepares petitions, letters or other documents for other persons for fee or reward and who is not an Advocate and Solicitor or a permanent employee of an Advocate and Solicitor acting on behalf of his employer in the proper performance of his duties.

Interpretation.

3. No person shall act as a petition writer until he has registered with the District Officer of the district in which he lives and has obtained from him a licence to act as a petition writer. Every such licence shall be subject to such conditions as the District Officer may see fit to impose and shall remain in force until the end of the year in which it is issued, unless it is previously suspended or cancelled, and may be renewed annually at the discretion of the District Officer upon the application of the person licensed.

Registration and licensing.

4. A District Officer may refuse to register or issue a licence to any person as a petition writer if he is satisfied that such person is not of good character or possessed of proper qualifications for writing petitions, or if such person has been convicted of an offence punishable with more than six months' imprisonment.

Refusal to register or issue licence.

Suspension
or cancella-
tion of
licence.

5. A District Officer may in his discretion suspend or cancel any registration of or any licence issued to any petition writer who has been convicted of any offence against this Enactment or against any rule made thereunder or of an offence punishable with more than six months' imprisonment or who, in his opinion, has been guilty of negligence or misconduct in the discharge of his duties and in that event no part of the fee paid for such licence shall be refunded.

Appeal.

6. (1) When a District Officer refuses to register or license an applicant under section 4 or suspends or cancels the registration or licence of a petition writer under section 5 he shall inform the applicant or petition writer to that effect by notice in writing and shall, in each case, specify in such notice the grounds on which such refusal, suspension or cancellation has been made and shall notify the applicant or petition writer that he has a right of appeal against such refusal, suspension or cancellation to the Ruler in Council.

(2) Any applicant whose application is refused under the provisions of section 4 or any petition writer whose registration or licence is suspended or cancelled under the provisions of section 5 may, within one month of the notice being served on him in accordance with sub-section (1), appeal to the Ruler in Council by petition delivered to the Clerk of Council and stating the grounds of appeal relied upon concisely in the Malay or English language.

(3) The decision of the Ruler in Council upon any appeal under this section shall be final.

Penalty.

7. Any person who acts as a petition writer without having registered or obtained a licence under this Enactment or commits a breach of any rule made thereunder or of any condition of his licence shall be liable on conviction to a fine of one thousand dollars or in default of payment to be imprisoned for a period of three months.

Rules.

* 8. The Ruler in Council may make rules—

- (a) to prescribe the form of licence under this Enactment and the fees payable to the District Officer for the first issue and renewal of such licence;
- (b) to limit the number of licences which may be issued in any district;
- (c) to provide for the exhibition and production of licences;

* Sel. G.N. 212/58
P. 83 Sel. G.N. 1958.

- (d) to prescribe the maximum rates chargeable by petition writers, and provide for the endorsement on the document prepared of the signature of the petition writer, his licence number and the amount of the fee or reward charged;
- (e) to provide for keeping of books and accounts by petition writers and their inspection by District Officers or officers authorised by them in that behalf;
- (f) and generally for the purposes of carrying this Enactment into effect.

Passed this 25th day of July, 1957.

[Sel. Sec. 1489/51.]

RAJA MOKHTAR,
Clerk of Council, Selangor

n suspend
issued to
d of any
rule made
more than
tion, has
discharge
e fee paid

register or
pends or
on writer
or petition
I shall, in
on which
en made
er that he
ension or

sed under
er whose
ed under
month of
with sub-
petition
ting the
ie Malay

pon any

without
der this
de there-
be liable
rs or in
eriod of

der this
to the
renewal

may be

ction of

**FEDERAL CONSTITUTION
ENACTMENT 1957
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

STATE OF SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 OF 1957

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ALAM SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

21st day of August, 1957.

An Enactment to approve the Federal Constitution set
out in the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1957.

[]

WHEREAS by the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1948, provision was made for the establishment of a Federation of Malaya comprising the Malay States of Johore, Pahang, Negri Sembilan, Selangor, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perak and the Settlements of Penang and Malacca :

AND WHEREAS by an Agreement, hereinafter referred to as the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1957, made the fifth day of August, 1957, between Her Majesty of the one part and Their Highnesses the Rulers of the States of Johore, Pahang, Selangor, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perak, and His Highness the Yang di-Pertuan Besar and the Ruling Chiefs of the State of Negri Sembilan of the other part fresh arrangements have been agreed upon for the peace, order and good government of the territories comprised in the Federation of Malaya :

AND WHEREAS by the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1957, it is agreed by the parties thereto that as from the thirty-first day of August, 1957, the Malay States of Johore, Pahang, Negri Sembilan, Selangor, Kedah, Perlis, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perak and the Settlements of Penang and Malacca shall be formed into a new Federation of States by the name of Persekutuan Tanah Melayu, or in English the Federation of Malaya, under the Federal Constitution set out in the First Schedule to the said Agreement; and that thereupon the Settlements of Penang and Malacca shall cease to form part of Her Majesty's dominions and Her Majesty shall cease to exercise any sovereignty over them and all power and jurisdiction of Her Majesty or of the Parliament of the United Kingdom in or in

respect of the Settlements or the Malay States or the Federation as a whole shall come to an end: and that subject to the provisions of the said Federal Constitution and to the Fourth Schedule to the said Agreement the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1948, and all other agreements subsisting between Her Majesty and Their Highnesses the Rulers or any of them immediately before the said thirty-first day of August shall be revoked as from that day: and that the provisions of the said Agreement are conditional upon the approval of the said Federal Constitution by Federal Ordinance and by an Enactment of each of the Malay States:

NOW IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by His Highness the Sultan, with the advice and consent of the Council of State, as follows:

Short title. 1. This Enactment may be cited as the Federal Constitution Enactment, 1957.

Approval of Federal Constitution. 2. The Federal Constitution set out in the First Schedule to the Federation of Malaya Agreement, 1957, is hereby approved and shall on and after the thirty-first day of August, 1957, have the force of law throughout the State.

Passed this 17th day of August, 1957.

[Sel. Sec. Secret 862.]

RAJA MOKHTAR,
Clerk of Council, Selangor

**PETALING JAYA (SPECIAL PROVISIONS
AND AMENDMENT) 1958
(Tiada Terjemahan BM)**

- **PETALING JAYA (SPECIALS PROVISIONS
AND AMENDMENT) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 5/1960 (BI)**

Am. No. 5/60

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ALAM SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

13th day of June, 1958.

An Enactment to amend the Petaling Jaya Authority Ordinance, 1954, and to make special provision for local government in the Town area of Petaling Jaya.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Ruler with the advice and consent of the Council of State as follows:

1. (1) This Enactment may be cited as the Petaling Jaya (Special Provisions and Amendment) Enactment, 1958. Short title and comment.

(2) Section 6 shall come into operation on such date as the Ruler may, by notification in the *Gazette*, appoint.

2. Section 1 of the Petaling Jaya Authority Ordinance, 1954 (in this Enactment referred to as "the principal Ordinance"), is hereby amended by deleting the word "Authority" which occurs therein. Amendment of section.

3. Section 2 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended— Amendment of section.

(a) by deleting therefrom the definition of "the Authority" which occurs therein;

(b) by inserting the following new definitions immediately after the definition of "Chairman" which occurs therein—

 "the Corporation" means the Petaling Jaya Development Corporation;

 "the Enactment" means the Town Boards Enactment of the Federated Malay States;"; and Cap. 13

(c) by inserting the following new definition immediately after the definition of "member" which occurs therein—

 "the Minister" means the Minister charged with responsibility for public housing Federation;".

4. Any reference to the Authority in the principal Ordinance and in any other written State law, deed, document or other instrument the operation of which has not lapsed General modification.

SELANGOR NO. 3 OF 1958

been discharged prior to the date of commencement of the Enactment shall be read and construed as if there were substituted therefor a reference to the Corporation.

4. Section 3 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended by substituting the name "the Petaling Jaya Development Corporation" for the name "the Petaling Jaya Authority" which occurs therein.

5. Section 4 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended—

~~(a) by substituting the following new sub-section for sub-sections (1) and (2) thereof—~~

~~"(1) The Corporation shall consist of—~~

~~(a) a Chairman who shall be the person for the time being holding the office of Menteri Besar, Selangor;~~

~~(b) three *ex-officio* members, namely the persons for the time being holding the offices of Secretary to the Treasury, State Engineer, Selangor, and District Officer, Kuala Lumpur, respectively;~~

~~(c) two members, to be appointed by the Minister who shall be persons appearing to the Minister to be qualified for such appointment by virtue of their special knowledge and experience; and~~

~~(d) six members, to be appointed by the Ruler in Council of whom three shall be elected members of a local authority and three shall be persons appearing to the Ruler in Council to be qualified for such appointment by virtue of their special knowledge and experience."~~

(b) by inserting immediately after the words "resigned his office" which occur in sub-section (3) thereof the words and punctuation "or, being an elected member of a local authority and a member appointed as such under paragraph (d) of sub-section (1) he shall cease to be an elected member of a local authority";

(c) by inserting immediately after the words "Ruler in Council" which occur in sub-section (7) thereof the words and punctuation "or the Minister in the case of a member appointed by him,";

- (d) by inserting immediately after the words "Ruler in Council" which occur in sub-section (8) thereof the words "or the Minister where such member has been appointed by him";
- (e) by substituting the words "Secretary to the Treasury" for the words "Financial Secretary" which occur in sub-section (9) thereof; and
- (f) by re-numbering sub-sections (3) to (9) thereof as sub-sections (2) to (8) respectively.

7. Section 5 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended by substituting the words "Petaling Jaya Development Corporation" for the words "Petaling Jaya Authority" which occur within inverted commas in sub-section (2) thereof. Amendment of section 5.

8. Section 9 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended— Amendment of section 9.

- (a) by inserting the words "or to advise it" immediately after the words "report to it" which occur in the second line of sub-section (2) thereof;
- (b) by inserting the words "and any such committee may be designated a standing committee by the Corporation" immediately after the words "may desire" which occur in sub-section (3) thereof;
- (c) by inserting the words "and may regulate its own proceedings; provided that any such committee shall conform to all orders and instructions of the Corporation" immediately after the words "sub-committees" which occur in sub-section (4) thereof; and
- (d) by inserting the words "or advice" immediately after the word "report" where such word occurs in the second and third lines of sub-section (6) thereof.

9. Section 20 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended— Amendment of section 20.

- (a) by inserting the words "or officer" immediately after the word "member" which occurs in the second line of sub-section (1) thereof; and

- (b) by inserting the punctuation and word “, officer” immediately after the word “member” which occurs in the second line of sub-section (2) thereof.

Amend-
ment of
section
22.

10. Section 22 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended—

- (a) by substituting the following new sub-section for sub-section (3) thereof—

“(3) Without prejudice to the generality or scope of the powers conferred by sub-section (2), the Ruler in Council, the Corporation, the Chairman or such officer of the Corporation or public officer as the Chairman may authorise in that behalf may exercise within any part of the Town area in respect of which no local authority is for the time being established all or any of the powers conferred upon the Ruler in Council, a Town Board, the Chairman of a Town Board or an officer of a Town Board respectively by Parts III to IX and Part XI of the Enactment or upon the Ruler in Council, the Municipal Councillors of a Municipality, the President of a Municipal Council or a Municipal officer respectively by Parts VI to XIV of the Municipal Ordinance of the Straits Settlements as extended to apply to the other States by virtue of the Municipal Ordinance (Extended Application) Ordinance, 1948.”; and

- (b) by deleting the words “Town Boards” which occur immediately before the word “Enactment” in the third line of sub-section (4B) thereof.

Cap. 133.
F. of M.
No. 3 of
1948.

New
section
22A.

11. The following new section shall be added immediately after section 22 of the principal Ordinance:

“Appli-
cation of
laws
relating
to local
govern-
ment.

22A. The Ruler in Council may by order notified in the *Gazette* apply to any part of the Town area in respect of which no local authority is for the time being established, such provisions of any written law relating to Town Boards or Municipalities for the time being in force in the Federation or any part thereof as shall be specified in such order, and may, in applying such provisions, direct that they shall be modified or amended in their application to such part of the Town area in such manner as shall be specified in such order.”.

12. Notwithstanding anything contained in any written law the rate imposed for all purposes in the Town area for the years 1955 and 1956 pursuant to the provisions of section 2 of the Petaling Jaya Authority (Special Provisions and Amendment) Ordinance, 1955—

Rates during the years 1957 and 1958.
No. 48 of 1955.

- (a) shall be deemed to be the rate for all purposes in the Town area for the year 1957 with effect from the 1st day of January, 1957; and
- (b) shall be deemed to be the rate for all purposes for the year 1958 with effect from the 1st day of January, 1958, in any part of the Town area in respect of which no local authority is for the time being established.

13. No by-law or assessment made and no rate heretofore imposed, levied or collected in purported exercise of any of the powers conferred by the principal Ordinance and no act done by the Ruler in Council, the Authority, the Chairman, any officer of the Authority or any other person purporting to be in exercise of any such powers and in furtherance or consequence of the making of such by-law or assessment or the imposition levying or collection of such rate shall be deemed to be or to have been invalid irrecoverable or unlawful by reason only of any failure to comply with or any invalid purported exercise of any power conferred by any provision of sections 16, 25 or 39 of the Enactment but subject to any other provisions of Parts III to IX of the Enactment as may be applicable thereto every such by-law, assessment, rate and act is hereby declared to be and to have been at all times valid and lawful and no legal proceedings of any kind whatsoever shall lie or be instituted or maintained in any Court for or on account of or in respect of any such by-law, assessment, rate or act by reason of any such failure to comply with or invalid purported exercise of any power conferred by any provision of sections 16, 25 or 39 of the Enactment.

Validation.

14. Section 23 and sub-sections (1), (3) and (5) of section 25 of the principal Ordinance are hereby amended by substituting the word "Minister" for the words "High Commissioner in Council" which occur therein.

Amendment of sections 23 and 25.

15. Section 31 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended by substituting the following new sub-section for sub-section (5) thereof:

Amendment of section 31.

"(5) The budget as approved by the Ruler in Council shall be binding upon the Corporation and a summary of the approved budget shall be published in the *Gazette* in such form as may be required by the Ruler in Council."

16. Section 36 of the principal Ordinance is hereby amended by substituting the words "certificate and report or observations" for the word "report" which occurs in subsection (3) thereof.

17. Immediately after section 37 of the principal Ordinance there shall be added the following new heading and sections:

"LOCAL AUTHORITIES

38. The Ruler in Council, in creating a Municipality in the Town area or in declaring any part of such area to be a Town Board or Local Council area under any written law may, by the same notification or from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette*, continue in force or apply to such Municipality, Town Board or Local Council area, with any necessary modifications and for such period and subject to any such conditions as he may deem fit, any provision of this Ordinance not already applicable thereto, and any by-law or regulation passed, declaration, appointment or valuation made, regular line of street declared, rate imposed or exemption granted, under any such provision, and any such provision, or any such by-law, appointment, valuation, declaration, regular line of street, rate or exemption shall continue in force and any such condition shall have effect accordingly notwithstanding that it may be inconsistent with the provisions of such written law or in the case of any such condition, inconsistent with any provision of this Ordinance.

39. The Ruler in Council may by notification in the *Gazette*—

- (a) require the Corporation, the Chairman or any officer of the Corporation to exercise within any part of the Town area within which a local authority is established, subject to such conditions as the Ruler in Council may by the same or any subsequent notification impose, all or any of the powers which may be exercised under any written law in such area by such local authority or the President or Chairman or any officer thereof; and
- (b) require a local authority or the President or Chairman or any officer thereof to exercise within any part of the Town area in respect of which no local authority is for the time being established, subject to such conditions as the

Transitional provisions.

Distribution of powers and duties.

Ruler in Council may by the same or any subsequent notification impose, all or any of the powers which may be exercised by the Corporation, the Chairman or any officer of the Corporation by virtue of the provisions of sub-section (3) of section 22.

40. (1) Upon the establishment under any written law of a local authority which is a body corporate in any part of the Town area, there shall be transferred to and vest in such local authority such property of the Corporation as the Ruler in Council may determine.

Transfer
of pro-
perty of
the Cor-
poration.

(2) A local authority, on the transfer of any property of the Corporation under sub-section (1) to such authority—

(a) may exercise and enforce all the rights, powers and privileges which were immediately before such transfer vested in the Corporation in respect of such property; and

(b) shall, to the exclusion of the Corporation, be subject to all liabilities and obligations to which the Authority was subject immediately before such transfer in respect of such property.

(3) Where any land or interest in land is transferred under the provisions of this section, the proper registering authority shall make such entries in the appropriate register or in the Roll of Approved Applications as may be necessary to give effect to this section.

(4) In this section "property of the Corporation" includes all property, whether movable or immovable and whether held beneficially or in trust, together with all rights, powers, privileges, liabilities and obligations whether present, future or contingent which are vested in, exercisable or enforceable by or binding on the Corporation under or by virtue of any contract, deed, bond, agreement or other instrument or otherwise howsoever.

41. (1) No proceeding or cause of action pending or existing immediately before the transfer under section 40 of any property of the Corporation to a local authority and in respect of such property thus transferred shall abate or be discontinued or be in any way prejudicially affected by reason of anything in this Ordinance, but the proceeding or cause of action may, in so far as it relates to such property, be continued and enforced by or against the local authority as it might have been if this Ordinance had not been passed.

Pending
proceed-
ings and
existing
contracts.

(2) All contracts, deeds, bonds, agreements and other instruments, and all working arrangements subsisting immediately before the transfer under section 40 of any property of the Corporation and comprising or subsisting in respect of such property thus transferred shall, in so far as they relate to such property, be of full force and effect against or in favour of the local authority, as if, instead of the Corporation, the local authority had been a party thereto or had been named therein.

Financial adjustment upon transfer of property of the Corporation.

42. There shall be paid by the local authority to the Corporation or by the Corporation to the local authority such sum by way of financial adjustment, upon the transfer to the local authority under section 40 of any property of the Corporation, as shall be determined by the Ruler in Council.

Transfer of former officers and servants of the Corporation.

43. (1) Upon the establishment under any written law of a local authority which is a body corporate in any part of the Town area, and from time to time thereafter, such officers and servants of the Corporation as the Chairman may, after consultation with the President or Chairman of such local authority and with the approval of the Ruler in Council, designate in that behalf shall be transferred to and become officers and servants of such local authority with effect from such date as the Chairman may determine after consultation with the President or Chairman of such local authority and with the approval of the Ruler in Council.

(2) Any officer or servant transferred by virtue of this section to a local authority shall be employed by such local authority on terms and conditions of service not less favourable than those which were attached to his service immediately before such transfer.

(3) In determining whether the terms and conditions of service are or are not less favourable, as aforesaid, regard shall be had to salary or wages, conditions relating to termination of service, pension, retiring allowance or gratuity, medical attention, quarters, allowances, leave and any other benefits whether provided for himself or his widow or dependants.

(4) If any question arises whether the provisions of the two last preceding sub-sections have been complied with, such question shall be referred to the Ruler in Council and the decision thereon of the Ruler in Council or his duly appointed representative shall be final.

44. The Ruler in Council may, after consultation with the President or Chairman thereof, give a local authority in any part of the Town area directions of a general character as to the policy to be followed in the exercise and performance of its functions in relation to matters appearing to the Ruler in Council to concern the public interest, and such local authority shall give effect to any such directions.

Policy.

45. Subject to any provisions of this Ordinance and of any written law relating to a local authority, arrangements may with the approval or shall upon the direction of the Ruler in Council be made between the Corporation and such local authority for the performance of any functions by the authorities of the one on behalf of the authorities of the other and such arrangements may provide for the making of payments in respect of any costs incurred under the arrangements.

Distribution of functions.

46. The provisions of paragraphs (a) to (d) inclusive of sub-section (4B) of section 22 shall apply for the purposes of any rate which may be imposed, assessed and collected by a local authority under Part IV of the Enactment in any part of the Town area.

Assessment of rates.

47. (1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in the provisions of the Enactment, where any part of the Town area is declared to be a Town Board area under the provisions of paragraph (a) of sub-section (i) of section 3 of the Enactment, the Ruler in Council may by order published in the same or a subsequent notification in the *Gazette*, establish a Town Council in such Town Board area and may name such Town Council and declare that every member thereof shall be styled Town Councillor.

Town Councils in the Town area.

(2) A Town Council established under sub-section (1) shall consist of such number of nominated members and a Chairman appointed in the manner and for the same term of office as provided for Town Boards by paragraph (b) of sub-section (i) of section 3 of the Enactment and such number of elected members as the Ruler in Council may by the same or a subsequent order prescribe; provided that a majority of the members shall be elected.

(3) The Ruler in Council may by the same or a subsequent order—

(a) prescribe the qualifications of members of the Town Council and of candidates for election as such members;

(b) prescribe the term of office of elected members and provide for the annual retirement of one-third, or of a number which is as near as may be to one-third, of their number and the method by which the members so to retire shall be determined;

(c) prescribe the circumstances in which the seat of any member shall become vacant and the manner in which such vacancy shall be filled:

Provided that when the seat of an elected member becomes vacant such seat shall be filled only by a person elected in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance;

(d) divide the Town Board area into electoral wards and specify the names and boundaries of such wards and the number of members to be returned therefor; and

(e) prescribe the qualifications to be possessed by electors in the Town Board area.

(4) The Ruler in Council may at any time revoke, amend or alter any order made by him under the provisions of this section.

(5) Where an order under sub-section (1) has been made—

F. of M.
No. 52 of
1950.

(a) the provisions of Parts III and IV of the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950, shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance be deemed to be State law and shall *mutatis mutandis* apply to any election of any member of the Town Council under this Ordinance and particularly as if any reference therein to a municipality had been a reference to the Town Council, and as if any reference therein to a Councillor had been a reference to a member of the Town Council; and

F. of M.
No. 9 of
1954.

(b) the provisions of the Election Offences Ordinance, 1954, shall, for the purposes of this Ordinance be deemed to be State law and shall apply in relation to the Town Council and to any election of any member thereof held in accordance with the provisions of this Ordinance as if the Town Council were a Town Board in respect of which an order has been made under Part VII of the Local Authorities Elections Ordinance, 1950.

PETALING JAYA (SPECIAL PROVISIONS AND AMENDMENT) 15

(6) Save as hereinbefore provided the provisions of the Enactment shall apply to any Town Council established under this section as if such Town Council were a Town Board appointed under paragraph (b) of sub-section (i) of section 3 of the Enactment; and such Town Council shall be deemed to be a local authority for the purposes of this Ordinance.”.

Passed this 20th day of May, 1958.

[Sel. Sec. Secret 770.]

RAJA MOKHTAR,
Clerk of Council, Selangor

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

9th day of September, 1960

An Enactment to amend the Petaling Jaya (Special Provisions and Amendment) Enactment, 1958.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Petaling Jaya Short title.
(Special Provisions and Amendment) (Amendment) Enactment, 1960.

2. Section 6 of the Petaling Jaya (Special Provisions and Amendment) Enactment is hereby amended by substituting the following for paragraph (a) of section 6 thereof: Amendment of Section 6. Enact. 3/58.

“(a) by substituting the following new sub-section for sub-sections (1) and (2) thereof—

(1) The Corporation shall consist of—

(a) a Chairman who shall be the person for the time being holding the office of Mentri Besar, Selangor;

(b) three ex-officio members, namely, an officer of the Treasury appointed by the Minister of Finance and the persons for the time being holding the offices of State Engineer, Selangor, and District Officer, Kuala Lumpur, respectively;

(c) two members, to be appointed by the Minister who shall be persons appearing to the Minister to be qualified for such appointment by virtue of their special knowledge and experience; and

(d) six members, to be appointed by the Ruler in Council of whom three shall be elected members of a Local authority in the Town Area and three shall be persons appearing to the Ruler in Council to be qualified for such appointment by virtue of their special knowledge and experience."

Passed this 17th day of August, 1960.
 [Sel. Sec. Secret 770.]

MOHD. NOOR BIN ABU OSMAN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
 Selangor*

STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION) ENACTMENT 1959

ENAKMEN SURUHANJAYA PERKHIDMATAN NEGERI (SARAAN) 1959 (Tiada Terjemahan)

- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 9/1973 (BI & BM)**
- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1975 (BI & BM)**
- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1978 (BI)**
- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1981 (BI & BM)**
- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 7/1994 (BI & BM)**
- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1996 (BI & BM)**
- STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION)
(AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/2001 (BI & BM)**

Am. E. 2/71
En. 9/73
" 2/74
En. 5/78
En. 5/86

No. 16 OF 1959

I ASSENT,

ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

31st day of December, 1959

An Enactment to make provision for the remuneration of the members of the State Service Commission.

[14.1.60]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Service Commission (Remuneration) Enactment, 1959. Short title.

2. In this Enactment unless the context otherwise requires— Interpretation.

"the Commission" means the State Service Commission of the State of Selangor constituted under Article XCVII of the Laws of the Constitution of Selangor.

3. (1) The remuneration of the members of the Commission shall consist of the salary, allowances and privileges prescribed in the Schedule hereto and such salary, allowances and privileges shall not be altered to their disadvantage after their appointment. Remuneration.

(2) The salary of each member of the Commission shall—

- (a) commence from the date of his appointment;
- (b) accrue from day to day; and
- (c) be payable monthly on the last day of each month, or on such other day as the State Financial Officer may from time to time determine.

4. A person to whom any salary is payable under this Enactment or for whose salary as the holder of any other office in the public service of the State provision is made by any other written law shall be entitled to receive only one such salary, but if he is the holder of two or more offices in respect of which salary is so payable and there is a difference in the salaries payable in respect of those offices, the office in respect of which salary is payable to him shall be that in respect of which the highest salary is payable. Provision against duplicate salary.

Change and
payment of
remunera-
tion.

5. The sum required for the remuneration payable under this Enactment shall be charged on the Consolidated Fund of the State.

SCHEDULE

(Section 3)

~~1,000.00~~ ~~1,200.00~~
1,000.00 per month.

E. 2/75
E. 5/78

Salaries:

- (i) (a) Chairman
- (b) Member

2,500.00 per month together with a sum of \$25.00 in respect of each day on which the member attends a meeting of the Commission: Provided that such salary shall not exceed \$500.00 in any one month.

(ii) Subsistence Allowance: Allowance at the same rate as that payable to Officers in Division One of the Public Service of the State.

(iii) Medical Facilities: The same facilities shall be provided as for Officers in Division One of the Public Service of the State.

(iv) Mileage Allowance: A mileage allowance at the rate payable to Officers in Division One of the Public Service of the State shall be paid for journeys on official duty (journeys between home and office excepted).

(v) Leave: Two weeks' vacation leave in respect of each completed year of service shall be granted.

(vi) In respect of the Chairman only:

Quarters: Furnished quarters as for Officers in Division One of the Public Service of the State shall, if available, be provided for the Chairman at the rate payable by such Officer or a housing allowance of \$75 per month shall be paid in lieu thereof.

Passed this 10th day of December, 1959.

[Sel. Sec. 1559.]

MOHD, NOOR BIN ABU OSMAN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, Selangor

(b) Deputy Chairman ... 2,500.00 per month.

~~2,500.00~~
2,500.00
1,200.00

E. 8/78
E. 2/71
E. 7/75
E. 9/73
E. 5/78
E. 2/81

En-10/01
En-3/74
En-3/75
En-3/78
En-3/81

En-10/01
En-3/74
En-3/75
En-3/78
En-3/81

En-3/74
En-3/75
En-3/78
En-3/81

SCHEDULE

(Section 3)

1. SALARY:

- (a) Chairman RM1,700.00 per month
- (b) Deputy Chairman RM1,400.00 per month
- (c) Other members RM900.00 per month

2. MEETING ALLOWANCE:

- (a) Chairman RM80.00 per meeting subject to a maximum of RM800.00 a month
- (b) Deputy Chairman and other members RM50.00 per meeting subject to a maximum of RM500.00 a month

Note:

Meeting allowances shall be paid for meetings of the Commission and its Disciplinary Boards and meetings related to matters under the jurisdiction of the Commission.

3. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE AND HOTEL/LODGING EXPENSES:

(a) Chairman:

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members:

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

4. MILEAGE ALLOWANCE:

(a) Chairman:

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members:

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

5. MEDICAL FACILITIES:

(a) Chairman:

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

En. 2/96

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members: 3

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

6. CAR LOAN:

Each member is entitled to a car loan not exceeding RM23,000.00 subject to the following conditions:

(a) the loan shall be guaranteed by 2 officers in the Managerial and Professional Group whose appointments have been confirmed;

(b) the member shall repay the loan before the expiry of his term of appointment.

7. HOUSING ALLOWANCE:

The Chairman shall be paid a housing allowance of RM330.00 per month.

8. LEAVE:

Each member shall be granted vacation leave of not more than 14 days for each completed year of service.

9. GRATUITY:

Gratuity payments shall be paid in respect of each member at the rate of one month's salary for each completed year of service if—

(a) he dies in office; or

(b) he ceases to hold office upon the completion of his term of appointment, unless he is reappointed immediately upon such completion.

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 9 tahun 1973

BETA PERKENANKAN.

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

30hb November, 1973

- Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) Tahun 1959.

[16hb November, 1973.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1973. Tajuk ringkas.

2. Jadual kepada Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) Enakmen, 1959, adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada Jadual. Sel. Enak. No. 16/1959.

- (a) ganti angka "\$650.00" dengan angka "\$750.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan perkataan-perkataan "Deputy Chairman" dalam butiran (b) dalam Jadual itu;

(b) ganti angka "\$500.00" dengan angka "\$650.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan perkataan "Member" di bawah butiran (c) dalam Jadual itu.

Diluluskan pada 16hb November, 1973.
[I.P.K. Sel. Sulit 1450; P.U.U. Sel. 1545.]

IBRAHIM BIN HAJI MOHD. SHARIFF.
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

(b) substitute the figure "\$500.00" with the figure "\$650.00" appearing against the word "Member" in item (c) of the Schedule.

Passed this 16th day of November, 1973.
[I.P.K. Sel. Sulit 1450; P.U.U. Sel. 1545.]

IBRAHIM BIN HAJI MOHD. SHARIFF.
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1975

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

16hb Jun, 1975

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Suruhanjaya
Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) Tahun 1959.

[21hb Mei, 1975.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1975. Tajuk ringkas.
2. Jadual kepada Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) Enakmen, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada Jadual. Sel. Enact. No. 16/1959.
 - (a) ganti angka "\$850.00" dengan angka "\$1,000.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan perkataan "Chairman" dalam butiran (i) (a) dalam Jadual itu;
 - (b) ganti angka "\$750.00" dengan angka "\$850.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan perkataan-perkataan "Deputy Chairman" dalam butiran (i) (b) dalam Jadual itu;

(c) ganti angka "\$250.00" dengan angka "\$350.00" dan angka "\$650.00" dengan angka "\$750.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan perkataan "Member" di bawah butiran (i) (c) dalam Jadual itu.

Diluluskan pada 21hb Mei, 1975.

[IPK. Sel. Sulit 1450; P.U.U. Sel. 1545.]

MOHD. GHAZALI BIN HAJI MAULUD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1975

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

16th day of June, 1975

An Enactment to amend the State Service Commission
(Remuneration) Enactment, 1959.

[21st day of May, 1975.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Service Commission (Remuneration) (Amendment) Enactment, 1975. Short title.

2. The Schedule to the State Service Commission (Remuneration) Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended as follows: Amendment to Schedule. Sel. Enact. No. 16/1959.

- (a) substitute the figure "\$850.00" with the figure "\$1,000.00" appearing against the word "Chairman" in item (i) (a) of the Schedule;
- (b) substitute the figure "\$750.00" with the figure "\$850.00" appearing against the words "Deputy Chairman" in item (i) (b) of the Schedule;

(c) substitute the figure "\$250.00" with the figure "\$350.00" and the figure "\$650.00" with the figure "\$750.00" appearing against the word "Member" in item (i) (c) of the Schedule.

Passed this 21st day of May, 1975.
[IPK. Sel. Sulit 1450; P.U.U. Sel. 1545.]

MOHD. GHAZALI BIN HAJI MAULUD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1978

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

15th day of January 1979

An Enactment to amend the State Service Commission
(Remuneration) Enactment 1959.

[1st July 1978.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Service Commission (Remuneration) (Amendment) Enactment 1978, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of July 1978. Short title.

2. The Schedule to the State Service Commission (Remuneration) Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows: Amendment to Schedule Sel. Enactment No. 16/1959.

- (a) substitute the figure "\$1,000.00" with the figure "\$1,250.00" appearing against the word "Chairman" in item (i) (a) of the Schedule;
- (b) substitute the figure "\$850.00" with the figure "\$1,000.00" appearing against the words "Deputy Chairman" in item (i) (b) of the Schedule;

- (c) substitute the figure "\$350.00" with the figure "\$500.00" and the figure "\$750.00" with the figure "\$1,000.00" appearing against the word "Member" in item (i) (c) of the Schedule.

Passed this 19th day of December 1978.

[IPK. Sel. 30051/20; IPK. Sel. Sulit 1450; PU² Sel. 1545 Sj. 5.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1981

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN) T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

30hb Jun 1981

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Suruhanjaya
Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1959.

[1hb Januari 1981.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pin-
daan) Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan)
1981, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula
berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1981.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan
Negeri (Saraan), 1959, adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti
berikut:

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Selangor
Enakmen
No. 16/1959.

- (a) ganti angka "\$1,250.00" dengan angka
"\$1,500.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan
perkataan "Chairman" dalam butiran (i) (a);
(b) ganti angka "\$1,000.00" dengan angka
"\$1,200.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan
perkataan "Deputy Chairman" dalam butiran
(i) (b); dan

(c) ganti angka "\$500.00" dengan angka "\$750.00" yang terdapat bertentangan dengan perkataan "Member" di bawah butiran (i) (c).

Diluluskan pada 8hb Jun 1981.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/25; IPK. Sel. Sulit 1450.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1981

I ASSENT.

(STATE SEAL) **T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,**
Sultan of Selangor

30th day of June 1981

An Enactment to amend the State Service Commission
(Remuneration) Enactment, 1959.

[1st January 1981.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Service Commission (Remuneration) (Amendment) Enactment 1981, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1981. Short title and commencement.
2. The Schedule to the State Service Commission (Remuneration) Enactment, 1959, is hereby amended as follows: Amendment to Schedule, Selangor Enactment No. 16/1959.
 - (a) substitute the figure "\$1,250.00" with the figure "\$1,500.00" appearing against the word "Chairman" in item (i) (a);
 - (b) substitute the figure "\$1,000.00" with the figure "\$1,200.00" appearing against the words "Deputy Chairman" in item (i) (b); and

(c) substitute the figure "\$500.00" with the figure "\$750.00" appearing against the word "Member" in item (i) (c).

Passed this 8th day of June 1981.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/25; IPK. Sel. Sulit 1450.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1987

BETA PERKENANKAN,

t.t.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

1hb Februari 1988

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Setiausaha
Kerajaan Negeri Selangor (Pemerbadanan) 1955.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Setiausaha Kerajaan Negeri Selangor (Pemerbadanan) (Pindaan) 1987. Tajuk ringkas.

2. Enakmen Setiausaha Kerajaan Negeri Selangor (Pemerbadanan) 1955 adalah dipinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada sek. 5 dan 7 En. 355.

(a) dengan menggantikan seksyen 5 dengan seksyen 5 baru yang berikut:

"5. All deeds, documents and other instruments requiring the seal of the Corporation shall be sealed with the seal of the Corporation in the presence of—

(b) any officer appointed by the State Secretary, Selangor to execute any instrument under this section,

who shall sign every such deed, document or other instrument to which the corporate seal is affixed, and such signing shall be sufficient evidence that the said seal was duly and properly affixed and that the same is the lawful seal of the Corporation."

(b) dengan menggantikan seksyen 7 dengan seksyen 7 baru yang berikut:

"7. A notification in the *Gazette* of the appointment of any person—

(a) to hold or act in the office of State Secretary Selangor, or

(b) to execute any deed, document and other instrument for the purpose of section 5,

shall be conclusive evidence that such person was duly so appointed."

Diluluskan pada 3hb Disember 1987.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/44.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor Darul Ehsan

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1987

I ASSENT,

sgd.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

1st February 1988

An Enactment to amend the State Secretary
Selangor (Incorporation) Enactment 1955.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Secretary,
Selangor (Incorporation) (Amendment) Enactment
1987. Short
title.

2. The State Secretary, Selangor (Incorporation)
Enactment 1955 is amended as follows: Amendment
to sections 5
and 7
En. 3155.

(a) by substituting for section 5 the following new
section 5:

"5. All deeds, documents and other
instruments requiring the seal of the
Corporation shall be sealed with the seal of
the Corporation in the presence of—

(a) the State Secretary, Selangor or

(b) any officer appointed by the State Secretary, Selangor to execute any instrument under this section,

who shall sign every such deed, document or other instrument to which the corporate seal is affixed, and such signing shall be sufficient evidence that the said seal was duly and properly affixed and that the same is the lawful seal of the Corporation."

(b) by substituting for section 7 the following new section 7:

"7. A notification in the *Gazette* of the appointment of any person—

(a) to hold or act in the office of State Secretary Selangor, or

(b) to execute any deed, document and other instrument for the purpose of section 5,

shall be conclusive evidence that such person was duly so appointed."

Passed this 3rd day of December 1987.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/44.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor Darul Ehsan*

ENAKMEN No. 7 tahun 1994

BETA PERKENANKAN,

l.t.

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

12hb Januari 1995

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Suruhanjaya
Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) 1959.

[1 Jan 1994]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang
berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) (Pindaan) 1994 dan hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1994. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) 1959 adalah dipinda— Pindaan Jadual. Sel. En. 16/1959.
 - (a) dalam butiran (i)(a), dengan menggantikan simbol dan angka "\$1,500.00" dengan simbol dan angka "RM1,700.00";

- (b) dalam butiran (i)(b), dengan menggantikan simbol dan angka "\$1,200.00" dengan simbol dan angka "RM1,400.00";
- (c) dalam butiran (i)(c), dengan menggantikan simbol dan angka "\$750.00" dengan simbol dan angka "RM900.00"; dan
- (d) dalam butiran (vi), dengan menggantikan simbol dan angka "\$150.00" dengan simbol dan angka "RM350.00".

Diluluskan pada 12hb Disember 1994.

[PU. Sel. 0100/6 AM; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

ENACTMENT No. 7 of 1994

I ASSENT,

Sgd.
 TENGKU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

12th January 1995

An Enactment to amend the State Service Commission
 (Remuneration) Enactment 1959.

[1 Jan 1994]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
 State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Service Commission (Remuneration) (Amendment) Enactment 1994 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st January 1994. Short title and commencement.
2. The Schedule to the State Service Commission (Remuneration) Enactment 1959 is amended— Amendment of Schedule. *Set. En. 16/1959.*
 - (a) in item (i)(a), by substituting for the symbol and figures "\$1,500.00" the symbol and figures "RM1,700.00";

- (b) in item (i)(b), by substituting for the symbol and figures "\$1,200.00" the symbol and figures "RM1,400.00";
- (c) in item (i)(c), by substituting for the symbol and figures "\$750.00" the symbol and figures "RM900.00"; and
- (d) in item (vi), by substituting for the symbol and figures "\$150.00" the symbol and figures "RM350.00".

Passed this 12th day of December 1994.

[PU. Sel. 0100/6 AM; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*



SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1996

BETA PERKENANKAN.

Y.T.M. TENGGU AZMAN SHAH AL-HAJ,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

23 September 1996

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Suruhanjaya
Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1959.

[1/3 / 1996]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang
berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) (Pindaan) 1996 dan hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Mac 1996.
2. Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1959 adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan Jadual kepadanya dengan Jadual yang berikut:

Tajuk ringkas
dan mula
berkuatkuasa.

Pindaan
Jadual.
Sel. En.
16/1959.

"SCHEDULE -
(Section 3)

1. SALARY:

(a) Chairman

RMI,700.00 per month

Subc. by
En. 2/2001

6

SELANGOR NO. 2 TAHUN 1996

- (b) Deputy Chairman RM1,400.00 per month
- (c) Other members RM900.00 per month

2. MEETING ALLOWANCE:

- (a) Chairman RM80.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM800.00 a month
- (b) Deputy Chairman
and other members RM40.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM400.00 a month

NOTE:

Meeting allowances shall be paid for meetings of the Commission and its Disciplinary Boards and meetings related to matters under the jurisdiction of the Commission.

3. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE AND HOTEL/LODGING EXPENSES:

(a) Chairman:

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members:

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

4. MILEAGE ALLOWANCE:

(a) Chairman:

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members:

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

5. MEDICAL FACILITIES:

(a) Chairman:

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

SURUHANJAYA PERKHIDMATAN NEGERI (SARAAN)
(PINDAAN)

7

(b) *Deputy Chairman and other members:*

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

CAR LOAN:

Each member is entitled to a car loan not exceeding RM23,000.00 subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the loan shall be guaranteed by 2 officers in the Managerial and Professional Group whose appointments have been confirmed;
- (b) the member shall repay the loan before the expiry of his term of appointment.

HOUSING ALLOWANCE:

The Chairman shall be paid a housing allowance of RM350.00 per month.

LEAVE:

Each member shall be granted vacation leave of not more than 14 days for each completed year of service.

GRATUITY:

Gratuity payments shall be paid in respect of each member at the rate of one month's salary for each completed year of service if—

- (a) he dies in office; or
- (b) he ceases to hold office upon the completion of his term of appointment, unless he is reappointed immediately upon such completion.

diusulkan pada 26 Ogos 1996.

J. Sel./AM/0100/6/2; DUN, Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

HAI MOHAMMED KHUSRIN HAI MUNAWI,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1996

are provided
RM2,455.00

I ASSENT,

RM23,000.00

Y.T.M. TENGKU AZMAN SHAH AL-HAJ,
Regent of Selangor

e Managerial
s have been

STATE SEAL)

expiry of his

23 September 1996

An Enactment to amend the State Service Commission
(Remuneration) Enactment, 1959.

f RM350.00

[1 | 3 | 1996]

ot more than

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

h member at
ar of service

This Enactment may be cited as the State Service
Commission (Remuneration) (Amendment) Enactment
1996 and shall be deemed to have come into force on
the 1st March 1996.

Short title
and com-
mencement

s of his term
immediately

2. The State Service Commission (Remuneration)
Enactment, 1959 is amended by substituting for the
Schedule thereto the following Schedule:

Amendment
of Schedule,
Sel. En.
16/1959.

"SCHEDULE
(Section 3)

. 1.]

1. SALARY:

MUNAWI,
embly,

(a) Chairman RM1,700.00 per month

(b) Deputy Chairman RM1,400.00 per month

(c) Other members RM900.00 per month

2. MEETING ALLOWANCE:

(a) Chairman RM80.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM800.00 a month

(b) Deputy Chairman
and other members RM50.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM500.00 a month

NOTE:

Meeting allowances shall be paid for meetings of the Commission and its Disciplinary Boards and meetings related to matters under the jurisdiction of the Commission.

3. SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE AND HOTEL/LODGING EXPENSES:

(a) Chairman:

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members:

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

4. MILEAGE ALLOWANCE:

(a) Chairman:

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members:

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

5. MEDICAL FACILITIES:

(a) Chairman:

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM3,872.00 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) *Deputy Chairman and other members:*

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,455.00 or less.

6. CAR LOAN:

Each member is entitled to a car loan not exceeding RM23,000.00 subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the loan shall be guaranteed by 2 officers in the Managerial and Professional Group whose appointments have been confirmed;
- (b) the member shall repay the loan before the expiry of his term of appointment.

7. HOUSING ALLOWANCE:

The Chairman shall be paid a housing allowance of RM350.00 per month.

8. LEAVE:

Each member shall be granted vacation leave of not more than 14 days for each completed year of service.

9. GRATUITY:

Gratuity payments shall be paid in respect of each member at the rate of one month's salary for each completed year of service if—

- (a) he dies in office; or
- (b) he ceases to hold office upon the completion of his term of appointment, unless he is reappointed immediately upon such completion.

Passed this 26 day of August 1996.
[PU. Sel./AM/0100/6/2; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

HAI MOHAMMED KHUSRIN HAI MUNAWI,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR
ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 2001

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
 KERAJAAN)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI
 SULTAN SALAHUDDIN ABDUL
 AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

23 April 2001

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Suruhanjaya
 Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
 oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang
 berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan) (Pindaan) 2001 dan hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 2000.

Tajuk ringkas
 dan mula
 berkuat kuasa.

2. Enakmen Suruhanjaya Perkhidmatan Negeri (Saraan), 1959 adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan Jadual kepada Enakmen dengan Jadual yang berikut:

Pindaan
 Jadual.
 Sel. En.
 No. 2/1996.

"SCHEDULE

(Section 3)

1. Fixed Allowance:

(a) Chairman

RM2,200.00 per month

PPC

- (b) Deputy Chairman RM1,800.00 per month
(c) Other members RM1,200.00 per month

2. **Meeting Allowance:**

- (a) Chairman RM80.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM800.00 a month
- (b) Deputy Chairman
and other members RM50.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM500.00 a month

NOTE:

Meeting allowances shall be paid for meetings of the Commission and its Disciplinary Boards and meetings related to matters under the jurisdiction of the commission.

3. **Subsistence Allowance and Hotel/Lodging Expenses:**

(a) Chairman

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM4,358.20 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,800.59 or less.

4. **Mileage Allowance:**

(a) Chairman

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM4,358.20 up to Premier Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,800.59 or less.

5. **Medical Facilities:**

(a) Chairman

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM4,358.20 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

PPC

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,800.59 or less.

6. Car Loan:

Each member is entitled to a car loan not exceeding RM23,000.00 subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the loan shall be guaranteed by two officers in the Managerial and Professional Group whose appointment have been confirmed; and
- (b) the member shall repay the loan before the expiry of his term of appointment.

7. Housing Allowance:

The Chairman shall be paid a housing allowance of RM350.00 per month.

8. Leave:

Each member shall be granted vacation leave of not more than 14 days for each completed year of service.

9. Gratuity:

Gratuity payment shall be paid in respects of each member at the rate of two month's fixed allowance for each completed year of service if:

- (a) he dies in office, or
- (b) he ceases to hold office upon the completion of his term of appointment, unless he is reappointed immediately upon such completion."

Diluluskan pada 30 Mac 2001.

[PU. Sel. Am/0209; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

APC

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 2 of 2001

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI
SULTAN SALAHUDDIN ABDUL
AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Regent of Selangor

23 April 2001

An Enactment to amend the State Service Commission
(Remuneration) Enactment, 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. This Enactment may be cited as the State Service Commission (Remuneration) (Amendment) Enactment 2001 and shall be deemed to have come into operation on 1 January 2000.</p> | <p><small>Short title
and
commence-
ment.</small></p> |
| <p>2. The State Service Commission (Remuneration) Enactment, 1959 is amended by substituting for the Schedule of the Enactment the following Schedule:</p> | <p><small>Amendment
of Schedule.
Sel. En.
No. 2/1996.</small></p> |

"SCHEDULE

(Section 3)

1. **Fixed Allowance:**

(a) **Chairman**

RM2,200.00 per month

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| (b) Deputy Chairman | RM1,800.00 per month |
| (c) Other members | RM1,200.00 per month |

2. **Meeting Allowance:**

- | | |
|--|--|
| (a) Chairman | RM80.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM800.00 a month |
| (b) Deputy Chairman
And other members | RM50.00 per meeting
subject to a maximum of
RM500.00 a month |

NOTE:

Meeting allowances shall be paid for meetings of the Commission and its Disciplinary Boards and meetings related to matters under the jurisdiction of the commission.

3. **Subsistence Allowance and Hotel/Lodging Expenses:**

(a) Chairman

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM4,358.20 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members

Subsistence allowance and hotel or lodging expenses are payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,800.59 or less.

4. **Mileage Allowance:**

(a) Chairman

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM4,358.20 up to Premier Special Grade Post 'B'.

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members

A mileage allowance is payable at the rates payable to officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,800.59 or less.

5. **Medical Facilities:**

(a) Chairman

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category I drawing a salary of RM4,358.20 up to Premier/Special Grade Post 'B'.

STATE SERVICE COMMISSION (REMUNERATION) 11
(AMENDMENT)

(b) Deputy Chairman and other members

The same medical facilities shall be provided as are provided for officers in Category III drawing a salary of RM2,800.59 or less.

6. Car Loan:

Each member is entitled to a car loan not exceeding RM23,000.00 subject to the following conditions:

- (a) the loan shall be guaranteed by two officers in the Managerial and Professional Group whose appointment have been confirmed; and
- (b) the member shall repay the loan before the expiry of his term of appointment.

7. Housing Allowance:

The Chairman shall be paid a housing allowance of RM350.00 per month.

8. Leave:

Each member shall be granted vacation leave of not more than 14 days for each completed year of service.

9. Gratuity:

Gratuity payment shall be paid in respects of each member at the rate of two month's fixed allowance for each completed year of service if:

- (a) he dies in office, or
- (b) he ceases to hold office upon the completion of his term of appointment, unless he is reappointed immediately upon such completion."

Passed this 30 March 2001.
[PU. Sel. Am/0209; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

CIVIL LIST ENACTMENT 1959

ENAKMEN PERUNTUKAN DIRAJA 1959 (Tiada Terjemahan)

- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 10/1960 (BI)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1963 (BI)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 1/1965 (BI)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 7/1967 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 4/1971 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1971 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1972 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1974 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1974 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/1976 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 1/1977 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1977 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/1978 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 8/1978 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1979 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 7/1979 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1980 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1980 (BI & BM)**

- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1980 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1981 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1981 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/1982 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 4/1982 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/1983 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 7/1983 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1984 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1984 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 4/1985 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/1986 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/1987 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 4/1989 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 9/1991 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1992 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 8/1993 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1994 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1995 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 5/1996 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1997 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/1998 (BI & BM)**

- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 6/1999 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 8/2000 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 10/2001 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2/2002 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 12/2003 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 4/2004 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 3/2006 (BI & BM)**
- **CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT A2/2007 (BI & BM)**

I ASSENT,

ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

31st day of December, 1959

An Enactment to make provision for the Civil List of His Highness the Sultan of Selangor and for the remuneration of a Regent or Council of Regency and for the payment of emoluments and allowances to certain personages.

[15 / 59]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List Enactment, 1959, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January, 1959.

2. (1) There shall be paid for the Civil List of His Highness the Sultan, so long as he shall occupy the Throne, the sums specified in the First Schedule.

(2) All payments in respect of the amount specified in Class I of the First Schedule for the Privy Purse of His Highness the Sultan shall be paid to His Highness the Sultan.

(3) All payments in respect of the amounts specified in the First Schedule (other than the amount specified for Class I) shall be made to the Comptroller of the Household.

(4) No payment in respect of the amount specified for Class I of the First Schedule shall be made in respect of any period during which the Throne is vacant.

3. There shall be paid to the Regent or Council of Regency during any period for which such Regent or Council of Regency shall have been appointed by the Dewan Menteri-Raja to exercise the prerogative of and perform the duties of His Highness the Sultan such sums as may be decided by the Executive Council either in addition to or in substitution for any sums that the person or persons so appointed may otherwise receive from public funds:

Provided that the total of the emoluments payable shall not exceed the total which would be payable to His Highness the Sultan under this Enactment.

[Faint handwritten notes and stamps]

Short title and commencement.

Civil List of the Sovereign.

(First)

9178

Remuneration of Regent or Council of Regency.

Sums to be charged on the Consolidated Fund.

4. The sums required for the payments under sections 2 and 3 shall be charged on the Consolidated Fund of the State.

5. The amount specified in Class I of the First Schedule under section 2 and the sums payable under section 3 shall—

(a) accrue from day to day; and

(b) be payable monthly on the last day of each month or such other day as the Mentri Besar may from time to time determine.

Appropriation to classes of expenditure and provision for estimates and accounts, First Schedule.

6. (1) In the application of the sums paid in respect of any year under section 2, the amounts specified in the First Schedule shall be appropriated to the classes of expenditure shown therein.

(2) If it appears that the sum appropriated to any class of expenditure in any year will not be wholly required for expenditure of that class in that year the Mentri Besar may direct that the amount not required may be applied as an addition to the sum available for any other class.

(3) The sums paid to the Comptroller of the Household in respect of the amounts specified for Classes II, III, IV and V of the First Schedule for any year shall be applied in that year by the Comptroller of the Household in conformity with estimates for that year submitted by him to and approved by the Mentri Besar:

Provided that the Mentri Besar may from time to time sanction amendments to the estimates which have been approved by him for the year.

(4) Any balance of the sums appropriated under Classes II, III, IV and V of the First Schedule which remains unspent at the end of the year shall revert to the Consolidated Fund of the State.

7. There shall also be charged on the Consolidated Fund of the State the sums set out in the Second Schedule.

Appropriation to classes of expenditure and provision for estimates and accounts, Second Schedule.

8. (1) In the application of the sums paid in respect of any year under section 7 the amounts specified in the Second Schedule shall be appropriated to the classes of expenditure shown therein.

(2) If it appears that the sum appropriated to any class of expenditure in any year will not be wholly required for expenditure of that class in that year the Mentri Besar may direct that the amount not required may be applied as an addition to the sum available for any other class.

(3) The sums paid to the Comptroller of the Household in respect of the amounts specified in the Second Schedule for any year shall be applied in that year by the Comptroller of the Household in conformity with estimates for that year submitted by him to and approved by the Mentri Besar:

Provided that the Mentri Besar may from time to time sanction amendments to the estimates which have been approved by him for the year.

(4) Any balance of the sums appropriated under the Second Schedule which remains unspent at the end of the year shall revert to the Consolidated Fund of the State.

9. The State Financial Officer may give directions to the Comptroller of the Household in respect of Classes II, III, IV and V of the First Schedule and Classes I, II, III and IV of the Second Schedule regarding the form in which estimates are to be submitted, the keeping of all necessary books and accounts, and the care and management of all public moneys entrusted to him in accordance with this Enactment and the Comptroller of the Household shall act in conformity with any such direction.

Directions by the State Financial Officer.

2/2/52
2/2/52

10. In the event of there being a change of occupant of the Throne or in the person or persons appointed to act as Regent or Council of Regency, there shall be made such adjustments and distribution of the annual payments due under section 2 or 3 as the circumstances of the case may require.

Change of holder of Office.

see Section 2
1952

11. Notwithstanding anything in this Enactment contained His Highness the Sultan shall not be entitled to receive any payment thereunder in respect of any period during which His Highness is elected Yang di-Pertuan Agong or in respect of any period exceeding fifteen days during which His Highness exercises the functions of Yang di-Pertuan Agong.

Payment to His Highness to cease.

3/2/52

FIRST SCHEDULE

CLASS I:			
<i>The Privy Purse—</i>			
His Highness the Sultan	..	..	\$168,000 per annum
CLASS II:			
Entertainment	..	..	15,000
CLASS III:			
Salaries of the Household and Court	..	..	161,032
CLASS IV:			
Expenses of the Household and Court	..	..	78,859
CLASS V:			
Sovereign's Bounty and Alms	..	..	6,000
			<hr/>
TOTAL FIRST SCHEDULE	..	..	\$428,891

2/2/52

SECOND SCHEDULE

CLASS I:

Her Highness, Raja Muda and Raja Puan Muda	\$ 63,000 per annum
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------

CLASS II:

Emoluments and Allowances of Major Chiefs, etc.	125,834
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------

CLASS III:

Allowances to Sons, Daughters and Widows of Rulers, etc.	162,622
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------

CLASS IV:

Other Charges—Annually Recurrent and Special Expenditure	20,100
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------------

TOTAL SECOND SCHEDULE	<u>\$371,556</u>
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------------

Passed this 10th day of December, 1959.

[Sel. Sec. Conf. 794.]

MOHD. NOOR BIN ABU OSMAN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly, Selangor

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

21st day of January, 1961.

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1960, and shall be read as one with the Civil List Enactment, 1959 (hereinafter referred to as the principal Enactment). Short title.

2. Section 2 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended— Amendment of section 2.

(a) by the deletion of the word "First" in sub-sections (1), (2), (3) and (4) thereof; and

(b) by deleting the full-stop appearing at the end of sub-section (2) and adding immediately thereafter the words "and all payments in respect of the amount specified in the said Class in the Privy Purse of Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan shall be paid to Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan".

3. Section 3 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended by inserting immediately after the words "Dewan di-Raja" the words "or by His Highness the Sultan". Amendment of section 3.

4. Section 5 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended by the deletion of the word "First" appearing therein. Amendment of section 5.

5. Section 6 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended: Amendment of section 6.

(a) by substituting a full-stop for the comma appearing in the marginal note and deleting the words "First Schedule" appearing at the end;

(b) by deleting the word "First" in sub-section (1);

(c) by deleting the words "and V of the First Schedule" appearing in sub-section (3) and substituting therefor the words "V, VI, VII, VIII and IX of the Schedule";

(d) by deleting the words "and V of the First Schedule" appearing in sub-section (4) and substituting therefor the words "V, VI, VII, VIII and IX of the Schedule".

Repeal of sections 7 and 8.

6. Sections 7 and 8 of the principal Enactment are hereby repealed.

Re-numbering and amendment of section 9.

7. Section 9 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended—

- (a) by re-numbering the said section as section 7; and
 (b) by deleting the words "in respect of Classes II, III, IV and V of the First Schedule and Classes I, II, III and IV of the Second Schedule" appearing therein.

Amendment and re-numbering of section 10.

8. Section 10 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended—

- (a) by re-numbering the said Section as Section 8; and
 (b) by repealing the said Section and substituting therefor the following new section:

"8. In the event of there being a change of occupant of the Throne or of the Consort of His Highness the Sultan or of the person appointed to be Raja Muda or his Consort or of the person or persons appointed to act as Regent or Council of Regency, there shall be made such adjustments and distribution of the annual payments due under section 2, 3 or 6 as circumstances of the case may require".

Re-numbering and amendment of section 11.

9. Section 11 of the principal Enactment is hereby amended—

- (a) by re-numbering the said section as section 9; and
 (b) by adding the words "or Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan" immediately after the words "His Highness the Sultan" appearing in line 2 thereof.

10. The principal Enactment is hereby amended by deleting the First Schedule and Second Schedule thereof and substituting therefor the following new Schedule:

SCHEDULE

CLASS I:

The Privy Purse—

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1. His Highness the Sultan | \$168,000 per annum |
| 2. Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan | 24,000 .. |

CLASS II:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Entertainment Allowance | 15,000 .. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|

CLASS III:	
Salaries of the Household and Court ...	\$192,000 per annum
CLASS IV:	
Expenses of the Household and Court ...	148,000 ..
CLASS V:	
Sovereign's Bounty and Alms	6,000 ..
CLASS VI:	
Emoluments of the Raja Muda and Raja Puan Muda	39,000 ..
CLASS VII:	
Emoluments and Allowances of Major Chiefs, etc.	135,000 ..
CLASS VIII:	
Political Pensions and Compassionate Allowances	205,000 ..
CLASS IX:	
Other Charges, Annually Recurrent and Special Expenditure	4,000 ..

Passed this 21st day of December, 1960.

[Sel. Sec. 3971.]

YANG RASHDI BIN MA'ASOM,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

29th day of April, 1963

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

 IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1963. Short title.

2. Section 9 of the Civil List Enactment, 1959, is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor: Amendment of section 9. Enactment No. 15 of 1959.

“9. Notwithstanding anything in this Enactment contained, there shall not be paid any allowance under this Enactment—

(a) to His Highness the Sultan or the Consort of His Highness the Sultan who bears the title Tengku Ampuan, in respect of any period during which His Highness the Sultan is elected Yang di-Pertuan Agong; or

(b) to His Highness the Sultan in respect of any period exceeding fifteen days during which His Highness the Sultan exercises the functions of the Yang di-Pertuan Agong.” His Highness elected as or exercising the functions of the Yang di-Pertuan Agong.

Passed this 3rd day of April, 1963.

[Sel. Sec. 3971; L.A. Sel. 528.]

SHAHARI BIN AHMAD JABAR,

*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

No. 1 OF 1965

I ASSENT.

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

19th day of March, 1965

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment to be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1965, shall be read as one with the Civil List Enactment, 1959 (hereinafter referred to as the Principal Enactment) and shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st day of January, 1965. Short title.

2. The Schedule to the Principal Enactment is hereby amended by deleting the figure "\$168,000" appearing in Class I of the Schedule and substituting therefor the figure "\$210,000". Amendment to the Schedule

Passed this 24th day of February, 1965.
[L.P.K. Sel. Rahsia 1384.]

ABDUL RAZAK BIN GANI,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

No. 7 OF 1967

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

30th day of November, 1967

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

I I

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1967, and shall be read as one with the Civil List Enactment, 1959 (hereinafter referred to as the "principal Enactment").

Short title.

No. 15 of
1959.

2. The Schedule to the principal Enactment is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

- (a) by deleting the figure "\$15,000" appearing in Class II of the Schedule and substituting therefor the figure "\$18,000";
- (b) by deleting the figure "\$192,000" appearing in Class III of the Schedule and substituting therefor the figure "\$208,000"; and
- (c) by deleting the figure "\$205,000" appearing in Class VIII of the Schedule and substituting therefor the figure "\$229,500".

Passed this 16th day of November, 1967.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3.]

MOHD. IDRIS BIN KAMARUDDIN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

Bil. 7 TAHUN 1967

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

30hb November, 1967

Suatu Enactment bagi meminda Enactment Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DI-PERBUAT UNDANG² oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enactment ini boleh-lah di-namakan Enactment (Pinda-an) Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1967 dan hendak-lah di-sifatkan sa-bagai satu dengan Enactment Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1959 (kemudian daripada ini di-sebut sa-bagai "Enactment utama"). Tajok ringkas.
Bil. 15/1959.
2. Jadual kepada Enactment utama ada-lah dengan ini di-pinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada Jadual.
 - (a) dengan memotong angka "\$15,000" yang di-tunjuk dalam Kelas II Jadual itu dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$18,000";
 - (b) dengan memotong angka "\$192,000" yang di-tunjuk dalam Kelas III Jadual itu dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$208,000"; dan
 - (c) dengan memotong angka "\$205,000" yang di-tunjuk dalam Kelas VIII Jadual itu dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$229,500".

Di-luluskan pada 16hb November, 1967.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3.]

MOHD. IDRIS BIN KAMARUDDIN,
Setia-usaha,
Dewan Negeri, Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 4 of 1971

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

20th day of April, 1971

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[1st January, 1971.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1971 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January, 1971. Short title,
Sel. Enact.
No. 15/59.
2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended as follows: Amendment
to the
Schedule.
 - (a) The figure of "\$208,000" appearing under Class III is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$262,857";
 - (b) The figure of "39,000" appearing under Class VI is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "45,000";
 - (c) The figure of "135,000" appearing under Class VII is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "141,000"; and
 - (d) The figure of "4,000" appearing under Class IX is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "16,000".

Repeal.

3. The Emergency (Selangor) Enactment No. 3, 1970 is hereby repealed.

Passed this 19th day of March, 1971.
[L.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3 (K); L.A. Sel. 1573.]

KAMARUL BAHRIM BIN HAJI ABDUL RAOF,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 4 tahun 1971

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

20hb April, 1971

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Di-Raja, 1959.

[1hb Januari, 1971.]

MAKA INI-LAH DI-PERBUAT UNDANG² oleh
Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini boleh-lah di-namakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1971, dan hendak-lah di-sifatkan sa-bagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari, 1971. Tajuk
rangkas.
Sel. Enak.
Bil. 15/59.
2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1959, ada-lah dengan ini di-pinda seperti berikut: Pindaan
kepada
Jadual.
 - (a) Angka "\$208,000" yang terdapat di-bawah Kelas III ada-lah di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "\$262,857";
 - (b) Angka "39,000" yang terdapat di-bawah Kelas VI ada-lah di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "45,000";
 - (c) Angka "135,000" yang terdapat di-bawah Kelas VII ada-lah di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "141,000"; dan
 - (d) Angka "4,000" yang terdapat di-bawah Kelas IX ada-lah di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "16,000".

Peman-
sokhan.

3. Enakmen Dharurat No. 3 (Selangor), 1970 ada-lah di-batalkan.

Di-luluskan pada 19hb Mach, 1971.
[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3 (K); L.A. Sel. 1573.]

KAMARUL BAHRIM BIN HAJI ABDUL RAOF,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri, Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1971

I ASSENT, ~

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

5th day of August, 1971

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[1st January, 1972.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment, 1971 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1972.

Short title.
Sel. Enact.
No. 15/59.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

The figure of "\$262,857" appearing under Class III is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$370,549".

Passed this 13th day of July, 1971.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; L.A. Sel. 1545 Pt. 2.]

ABDUL MANAN BIN MOHD. ALI,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

KUALA LUMPUR

DI-CETAK OLEH PEMANGKU PENCHETAH KERMAH DAN DI-TERBITKAN DENGAN PERINTAH RADA
1971 Ogos, 1971

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1971

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

Sultan Selangor

5hb Ogos, 1971

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1959.

[1hb Januari, 1972.]

MAKA INI-LAH DI-PERBUAT UNDANG² oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini boleh-lah di-namakan Enakmen (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1971, dan hendak-lah di-sifatkan akan mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari, 1972.

Tajuk
ringkas.
Sel. Enak.
Bil. 15/59.

2. Jadual kapada Enakmen Peruntukan Di-Raja, 1959, adalah dengan ini di-pinda seperti berikut :

Pindaan
kapada
Jadual.

Angka "\$262,857" yang terdapat di-bawah Kelas III adalah di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "\$370,549".

Di-luluskan pada 13hb Julai, 1971.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; L.A. Sel. 1545 Pt. 2.]

ABDUL MANAN BIN MOHD. ALI,

Setiausaha,

Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1972

I ASSENT,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

6th day of July, 1972

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[14th June, 1972.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1972, and shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1972.

Short title.
Sel. Enact.
No. 15/59.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959, is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

(i) Under Class I—The Privy Purse—

(a) The figure of "\$210,000" appearing under item 1 thereof is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$228,000";

(b) the figure of "\$24,000" appearing under item 2 thereof is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$30,000";

(ii) Class VI is hereby deleted and substituted as follows—

“(a) Emoluments of Raja

Muda \$48,000 per annum

(b) Emoluments of Raja

Puan Muda \$12,000 per annum.”

Passed this 14th day of June, 1972.

[L.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U. Sel. 1545.]

ABDUL MANAN BIN MOHD. ALI,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1972

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

6hb Julai, 1972

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntokan di-Raja, 1959.

[14hb Jun, 1972.]

MAKA INILAH DI-PERBUAT UNDANG² oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini boleh-lah di-namakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntokan di-Raja, 1972, dan hendak-lah di-sifatkan akan mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari, 1972.

Tajuk
rengkas.
Sel.
Enakmen
Bil. 15/59

2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntokan di-Raja, 1959, ada-lah dengan ini di-pinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual.

(i) Di-bawah Kelas I—Privy Purse—

- (a) Angka "\$210,000" yang terdapat di-bawah butiran 1 itu, ada-lah dengan ini di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "\$228,000";
- (b) angka "\$24,000" yang terdapat di-bawah butiran 2 itu, ada-lah dengan ini di-potong dan di-gantikan dengan angka "\$30,000";

(ii) Kelas VI adalah dengan ini di-potong dan digantikan seperti berikut—

- “(a) Elaun Raja Muda ... \$48,000 setahun
(b) Elaun Raja Puan Muda · \$12,000 setahun.”

Di-luluskan pada 14hb Jun, 1972.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U. Sel. 1545.]

ABDUL MANAN BIN MOHD. ALI,

Setiausaha,

Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1974

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH.
Sultan of Selangor

30th day of May, 1974

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[24th April, 1974.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1974, and shall come into force on such date as the Ruler may by notification in the *Gazette* appoint.

Short title.
Sel. Enact.
No. 15/59.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended as follows—

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

- (i) The figure of "\$18,000" appearing under Class II is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$24,000".
- (ii) The figure of "\$148,000" appearing under Class IV is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$198,000".
- (iii) The figure of "\$141,000" appearing under Class VII is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$168,758".

- (iv) The figure of "\$229,500" appearing under Class VIII is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$278,100".
- (v) The figure of "\$16,000" appearing under Class IX is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$22,000".

Passed this 24th day of April, 1974.
[L.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U.U. Sel. 1545/2.]

IBRAHIM BIN HAJI MOHD. SHARIFF,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1974

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

30hb Mei, 1974

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959.

[24hb April, 1974.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Diraja, 1974, dan hendaklah disifatkan akan mula berkuatkuasa pada tarikh yang ditetapkan oleh Raja melalui pemberitahu dalam *Warta*. Tajuk
rengkas.
Sel.
Enakmen
Bil. 15/59.
2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut— Pindaan
kepada
Jadual.
 - (i) Angka "\$18,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas II adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$24,000".
 - (ii) Angka "\$148,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$198,000".
 - (iii) Angka "\$141,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$168,758".

- (iv) Angka "\$229,500" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$278,100".
- (v) Angka "\$16,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IX adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$22,000".

Diluluskan pada 24hb April, 1974.
(I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U.U. Sel. 1545/2.)

IBRAHIM BIN HAJI MOHD. SHARIFF.
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 1 of 1977

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

11th day of July 1977

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[8th June 1977.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1977, and shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st January 1977.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959, is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

Under Class II the figure of "\$24,000" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$36,000".

Passed this 8th day of June 1977.

(IPK. Sel. 30051/17/2; PWN. Sel. 278 Jld. 6; P.U.² Sel. 1545 Vol. 2.]JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

- (iv) Angka "\$229,500" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$278,100".
- (v) Angka "\$16,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IX adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$22,000".

Diluluskan pada 24hb April, 1974.
[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U.U. Sel. 1545/2.]

IBRAHIM BIN HAJI MOHD. SHARIFF.
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1976

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

T. IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

29hb Jun, 1976

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959.

[4hb Mei, 1976.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Diraja, 1976, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari, 1976.

Tajuk ringkas dan berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959, adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan kepada Jadual.

Angka "\$395,214" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III adalah dengan ini dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$397,242".

Difuluskan pada 4hb Mei, 1976.
[I.P.K. Sei. 30051/14.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMED,
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1976

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

29th day of June, 1976

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[4th May, 1976.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment, 1976, and shall be deemed to have come into force on 1st January, 1976.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

Under Class III the figure of "\$395,214" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$397,242".

Passed this 4th day of May, 1976.
[I.P.K. Sel. 30051/14.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMED,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1974

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

TENGKU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

19hb Disember, 1974

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja,
1959.

[29hb November, 1974.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) (No. 2) Peruntukan Diraja, 1974, dan hendaklah disifatkan akan mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari, 1974.

Tajuk
ringkas.
Sel.
Enakmen
Bil. 15/59

2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut—

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual.

Angka "\$370,549" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$395,214".

Diluluskan pada 29hb November, 1974.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U. Sel. 1545 Vol. II.]

MOHD. GHAZALI BIN HAJI MAULUD,
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1974

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

TENGKU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

19hb Disember, 1974

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja,
1959.

[29hb November, 1974.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Tajuk ringkas. Sel. Enakmen Bil. 15/59
(No. 2) Peruntukan Diraja, 1974, dan hendaklah disifatkan akan mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari, 1974.
2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959 adalah Pindaan kepada Jadual—
dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut—
Angka "\$370,549" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III adalah dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$395,214".

Dituliskan pada 29hb November, 1974.
[I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U. Sel. 1545 Vol. II.]

MOHD. GHAZALI BIN HAJI MAULUD,
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1974

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

19th day of December, 1974

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[29th November, 1974.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment, 1974 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1974.

Short title.
Sel. Enact.
No. 15/59.

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended as follows—

The figure of "\$370,549" appearing under Class III is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$395,214".

Passed this 29th day of November, 1974.
(I.P.K. Sel. 5739 Pt. 3; P.U. Sel. 1545 Vol. II.)

MOHD. GHAZALI BIN HAJI MAULUD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

KUALA LUMPUR
DIEKTAK DIKIRI KEPADA PENGARAH PERCETAKAN DAN DITERBITKAN DENGAN PERINTAK PADA
31MB DISEMBER, 1974

Harga: 20 sen

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1977

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

24th day of January 1978

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1978.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment (1978) 1977, and shall come into force on 1st January 1978.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule.

(i) Under Class III the figure "\$397,242" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$468,302".

(ii) Under Class IV the figure "\$198,000" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$244,500".

Passed this 20th day of December 1977.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/18.]

JAMEAN BIN MOHAMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1977

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MÖHOR KERAJAAN)

24hb Januari 1978

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1978.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Diraja (1978) Tahun 1977 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1978. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959, adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada Jadual.
 - (i) Angka "\$397,242" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III adalah dengan ini dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$468,302".

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1978

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

15th day of January 1979

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1979.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1979, and shall come into force on 1st January 1979. Short title and commencement.
2. The Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows: Amendment to the Schedule.
 - (i) Under Class III the figure "\$468,302" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$578,951".

- (ii) Under Class IV the figure "\$244,500" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$260,240".
- (iii) Under Class IX the figure "\$22,000" is hereby deleted and substituted by the figure "\$12,000".

Passed this 19th day of December 1978.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/20; PWN. Sel. 278 Jld. 6.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1978

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

15hb Januari 1979

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959.

[15hb Januari 1979.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Diraja 1979 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1979. Tajuk ringkas dan berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut : Pindaan kepada Jadual.
 - (i) Angka "\$468,302" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III adalah dengan ini dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$578,951".

- (ii) Angka "\$244,500" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV adalah dengan ini dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$260,240".
- (iii) Angka "\$22,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IX adalah dengan ini dipotong dan digantikan dengan angka "\$12,000".

Diluluskan pada 19hb Disember 1978.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/20; PWN. Sel. 278 Jld. 6.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 8 of 1978

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

15th day of January 1979

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1978.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1978, and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1978. Short title and commencement
2. The Civil List Enactment 1959 (hereinafter referred to as "the Principal Enactment") is hereby amended as specified in the Schedule hereto. Amendment to Selangor Enactment No. 15/195

SCHEDULE

(Section 2)

(Amendments to the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1978)

1. Insert the word "First" before the word "Schedule" wherever appearing in the Principal Enactment and also in the preamble of "SCHEDULE" to the Principal Enactment.

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 8 tahun 1978

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN) T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

15hb Januari 1979

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959.

[15hb Januari 1979.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (No. 2) 1978, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1978.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

2. Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 (kemudian daripada ini dirujuk sebagai "Enakmen Utama") adalah dengan ini dipinda sebagaimana dinyatakan di dalam Jadual di bawah ini.

Pindaan kepada Selangor Enakmen Bil. 15/1959.

JADUAL

(Seksyen 2)

(Pindaan-pindaan kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (No. 2) 1978)

1. Masukkan perkataan "First" sebelum perkataan "Schedule" di mana sahaja terdapat di dalam Enakmen Utama dan juga di dalam Mukadimah "SCHEDULE" kepada Enakmen Utama.

X/A

2. Masukkan seperti berikut:

"SECOND SCHEDULE

CLASS III:

Salaries of the Households and Courts \$100,000

CLASS IV:

Expenses of the Households and Courts \$222,792"

selepas "FIRST SCHEDULE" di dalam Jadual kepada Enakmen Utama.

3. Seksyen 2—

(a) nomborkan semula seksyen-kecil (1) sebagai seksyen-kecil (1) (a);

(b) masukkan seksyen-kecil baru (1) (b) selepas seksyen-kecil (1) (a) yang dipinda seperti berikut:

"(1) (b) Notwithstanding the provision of subsection (1) (a) above, for the year 1978 there shall be paid for the Civil List of His Royal Highness the Sultan the sum specified in the Second Schedule".

Diluluskan pada 19hb Disember 1978.

[IPK. Sel. 30051/20; PU² Sel. 1545 Vol. 2; PWN. Sel. 157/6 Jld. IX.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

VI said in "CLASS III" and substituting with the figure "100,000";
ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1979
after "Class IV Expenses of the Households and Court" the following—

"CLASS VII

Emoluments and allowances

of the members of the

LEGISLATURE

Passed this 18th day of December 1979.
T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

4th day of February 1980

AN ENACTMENT TO AMEND THE CIVIL LIST ENACTMENT 1959.

[1st January 1979.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1979 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1979.

Short title and commencement.

2. The Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment to Selangor Enactment No. 15/59.

(i) by substituting the figure "1978" in line two of section 2 (1) (b) of the said Enactment with the figure "1979";

(ii) the Second Schedule of the said Enactment is hereby amended as follows—

(a) by deleting the figure "\$100,000" in Class III and substituting with the figure "\$10,355.00";

- (b) by deleting the figure "\$222,792" in Class IV and substituting with the figure "\$286,100";
- (c) by adding the words and figures immediately after "Class IV Expenses of the Households and Court" the following

"CLASS VII
Emoluments and allowances
of major chiefs, etc. ... \$53,219.00"

Passed this 19th day of December 1979,

(IPK Sel. 30051/22-PWN, Sel. 278 Jd. 7; P.U. Sel. 1545/21)

19th day of February 1980

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

[1st January 1979]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1979 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1979.

2. The Civil List Enactment 1979 is hereby amended as follows:

(i) by substituting the figure "1978" in line two of section 2 (1) (b) of the said Enactment with the figure "1979";

(ii) the Second Schedule of the said Enactment is hereby amended as follows—

and substituting the figure "\$10,322.00"

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1979

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

Sultan Selangor

4hb Februari 1980

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1979.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

- 1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Diraja (Bil. 2) tahun 1979 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1979.
- 2. Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:
 - (i) dengan menggantikan angka "1978" yang terdapat di barisan dua kepada seksyen-kecil (1) (b) bagi seksyen 2 Enakmen tersebut dengan angka "1979";
 - (ii) Jadual Kedua kepada Enakmen tersebut adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti di bawah—
 - (a) dengan memotong angka "\$100,000" yang terdapat di Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$10,255.00".

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

Pindaan kepada Selangor Enakmen Bil. 15/59.

(b) dengan menambah angka "\$222,792" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$286,100";

(c) dengan menambah perkataan-perkataan dan angka selepas "Class IV Expenses of the Households and Court" seperti berikut—

"CLASS VII

Emoluments and allowances
of major chiefs, etc. ... \$53,219.00".

Diluluskan pada 19hb Disember 1979.

[PK. Sel. 30051/22; PWN. Sel. 278 Jld. 7; P.U. Sel. 1545/2.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 7 of 1979

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

4th day of February 1980

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1980.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 3) Enactment 1979 and shall come into force on 1st January 1980.

Short title
and
commence-
ment.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to the
Schedule of
Selangor
Enactment
No. 15/59.

- (i) by deleting the figure "\$578,951" under Class III and substituting with the figure "\$594,000";
- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$260,240" under Class IV and substituting with the figure "\$332,400";

(iii) by deleting the figure "\$168,758" under Class VII and substituting with the figure "\$214,800".

Passed this 19th day of December 1979.

[IPK. Sel. 30051/22; PWN. Sel. 278 Jld. 7; P.U. Sel. 1545/2.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 7 tahun 1979

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

4hb Februari 1980

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1980.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen (Pindaan) Peruntukan Diraja (Bil. 3) tahun 1979 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1980.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan kepada Jadual Selangor Enakmen Bil. 15/59.

(i) dengan memotong angka "\$578,951" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$594,000";

(ii) dengan memotong angka "\$260,240" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$332,400".

(iii) dengan memotong angka "\$168,758" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$214,800".

Diluluskan pada 19hb Disember 1979.

[IPK. Sel. 30051/22; PWN. Sel. 278 Jid. 7; P.U. Sel. 1545/2.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1980

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

TENGKU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

22nd day of July 1980

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment,
1959.

[23rd June 1980.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 1) Enactment 1980 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1980.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. The Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to Selangor
Enactment
No. 15 of
1959.

(i) by substituting the figure "1979" in line two of section 2 (1) (b) with the figure "1980";

also (ii) the ^{First} ~~Second~~ Schedule is hereby amended as follows:

(a) by deleting the figure "\$48,000" in Class VI (a) and substituting it with the figure "\$73,000".

Passed this 23rd day of June 1980.
[PWN. Sel. 307; IPK. Sel. 30051/23.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1980

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Negeri Selangor

22hb Julai 1980

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959.

[23hb Jun 1980.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

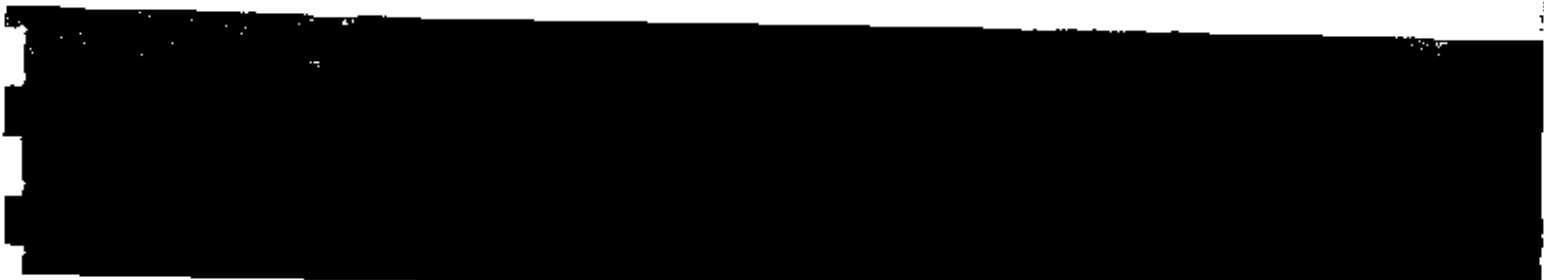
1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 1) tahun 1980, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1980.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

2. Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan kepada Selangor Enakmen Bil. 15 tahun 1959.

- (i) dengan menggantikan angka "1979" yang terdapat di barisan dua kepada seksyen-kecil (i)
- (b) bagi seksyen 2 dengan angka "1980".



J. 10 4190

(ii) ^{Pertama} ~~Jadual Kedua~~ adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti di bawah—

(a) dengan memotong angka "\$48,000" yang terdapat di Kelas VI (a) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$73,000".

Difuluskan pada 23hb Jun 1980.
[PWN. Sel. 307; IPK. Sel. 30051/23.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMAD,
Seniausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

00" yang
aggantikan-

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1980

I ASSENT,

DNAN,

igor

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

31st day of March 1981

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment
1959.

[1st January 1980.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List
(Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1980 and shall be
deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of
January 1980 until 31st December 1980.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959
is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to First
Schedule
of Sel.
Enactment
No. 15/1959.

(i) by deleting the figure "\$594,000" under
Class III and substituting it with the figure
"\$637,426"; and

(ii) dengan memotong angka "\$332,400" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$612,800".

Diluluskan pada 15hb Disember 1980.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/24; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1980

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

31hb Mac 1981

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja 1959.

(1hb Januari 1980.)

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) tahun 1980, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1980 sehingga 31hb Disember 1980.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan kepada Jadual Pertama Sel. Enakmen No. 15/1959.

- (i) dengan memotong angka "\$594,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$637,426"; dan

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$332,400" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$612,800".

Diluluskan pada 15hb Disember 1980.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/24; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

(ii) dengan memotong angka "\$332,400" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$612,800".

Diluluskan pada 15hb Disember 1980.
(IPK. Sel. 30051/24; PWN. Sel. 307.)

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

Yang
digantikan-

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT



No. 6 of 1980

DNAN,

I ASSENT,

ngor

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

31st day of March 1981

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment,
1959.

[1st January, 1981.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 3) Enactment 1980 and shall come into force on 1st January 1981.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to First
Schedule
of Selangor
Enactment
No. 15/
1959.

- (i) by deleting the figure "\$594,000" under Class III and substituting it with the figure "\$782,000"; and

(ii) by deleting the figure "\$332,400" under Class IV and substituting it with the figure "\$493,400".

Passed this 15th day of December 1980.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/24; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

or Class IV
"\$612,800".

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1980

J.

ONAN,
Assembly.

BETA PERKENANKAN.

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
(MOHOR KERAJAAN) *Sultan Selangor*

31hb Mac 1981

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja, 1959.

[1hb Januari 1981.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Per-
untukan DiRaja (Pindaan) (Bil. 3) tahun 1980 dan
hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan
Januari 1981.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Di-
Raja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama
Selangor
Enakmen
No. 15/
1959.

(i) dengan memotong angka "\$594,000" yang ter-
dapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya
dengan angka "\$782,000"; dan

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$332,400" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$493,400".

Diluluskan pada 15hb Disember 1980.
[IPK. Sel. 30051/24; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
Setjusaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1981

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL) T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

12th February 1982

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment,
1959.

[1st January 1981.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 1) Enactment 1981 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1981 until the 31st of December 1981.

Short
title and
commence-
ment.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended—

Amendment
to First
Schedule
of Sel.
Enactment
No. 15/1959.

- (i) by deleting the figure "\$228,000" under Class I (1) and substituting therefor the figure "\$294,000", and by deleting the figure "\$30,000" under Class I (2) and substituting therefor the figure "\$60,000";

ENAJ

(ii) by deleting the words "Entertainment Allowance" and "\$36,000", under Class II and substituting therefor the following—

"(1) Entertainment Allowance
for His Highness the Sultan \$78,000

(2) Entertainment Allowance
for Her Highness the
Tengku Ampuan ... \$ 7,200";

(iii) by deleting the figure "\$782,000" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$792,000";

(iv) by deleting the figure "\$493,400" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$803,900";

(v) by deleting the figure "\$48,000" under Class VI (a) and substituting therefor the figure "\$94,000" and by deleting the figure "\$12,000" under Class VI (b) and substituting therefor the figure "\$21,000";

(MOHOR KERA

(vi) by deleting the figure "\$278,100" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$295,980"; and

Suatu Enakmen
Diraja, 1959.

(vii) by deleting the figure "\$12,000" under Class IX and substituting therefor the figure "\$18,000".

Passed this 2nd day of December 1981.
(IPK. Sel. 30051/26; PWN. Sel. 307.)

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

MAKA INI
UNDANG oleh
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini
untukan Diraja
hendaklah mul

2. Jadual Pert
1959 adalah

(i) deng
dap
der
tor
K
1981

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1981

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN) T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

12hb Februari 1982

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1981.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 1) tahun 1981, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1981 sehingga 31hb Disember 1981.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda—

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama
Sel.
Enakmen
No. 15/1959.

- (i) dengan memotong angka "\$228,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas I (1) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$294,000", dan dengan memotong angka "\$30,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas I (2) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$60,000";

[Handwritten signature]

Chief Clerk
Sultan Selangor
1981

[Handwritten signature]

- (ii) dengan memotong perkataan-perkataan "Entertainment Allowance" dan angka "\$36,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas II dan menggantikannya dengan yang berikut:
- "(1) Entertainment Allowance
for His Highness the Sultan \$78,000
(2) Entertainment Allowance
for Her Highness the
Tengku Ampuan ... \$ 7,200";
- (iii) dengan memotong angka "\$782,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$792,000";
- (iv) dengan memotong angka "\$493,400" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$803,900";
- (v) dengan memotong angka "\$48,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VI (a) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$94,000", dan dengan memotong angka "\$12,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VI (2) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$21,000";
- (vi) dengan memotong angka "\$278,100" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$295,980"; dan
- (vii) dengan memotong angka "\$12,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IX dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$18,000".

Diluluskan pada 2hb Disember 1981.
(IPK. Sel. 30051/26; PWN. Sel. 307.)

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
Seniausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1981

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

12th February 1982

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment,
1959.

{1st January 1982.}

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1981 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1982. Short title and commencement
2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended— Amendment to Sel. Enactment No. 15 of 1959.
- (i) by deleting the figure "\$294,000" under Class I (1) and substituting therefor the figure "\$360,000", and by deleting the figure "\$60,000" under Class I (2) and substituting therefor the figure "\$90,000";

- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$78,000" under Class II (1) and substituting therefor the figure "\$120,000", and by deleting the figure "\$7,200" under Class II (2) and substituting therefor the figure "\$14,400";
- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$792,000" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$855,340";
- (iv) by deleting the figure "\$803,900" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$812,220";
- (v) by deleting the figure "\$94,000" under Class VI (a) and substituting therefor the figure "\$120,000", and by deleting the figure "\$21,000" under Class VI (b) and substituting therefor the figure "\$30,000";
- (vi) by deleting the figure "\$214,800" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$322,200";
- (vii) by deleting the figure "\$295,980" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$432,990"; and
- (viii) by deleting the figure "\$18,000" under Class IX and substituting therefor the figure "\$24,000".

(MOHOR

Suatu En
dalam)

Passed this 2nd day of December 1981.

[IPK. Sel. 30051/26; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MUSLIM BIN HAJI ADNAN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

BAHAWA
undang-undang
1967, untuk
undang-undang
kecil Per
setelah 12

DAN B
lembaga
boleh m
suatu un
undang 1

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1981

BETA PERKENANKAN.

(MOHOR KERAJAAN) T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

12hb Februari 1982

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959.

[1hb Januari 1982.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) tahun 1981 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1982.

Tajuk ringkas dan mufaf berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan kepada Jadual Pertama Sel. Enakmen No. 15/1959.

- (i) dengan memotong angka "\$294,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas (1) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$360,000", dan dengan memotong angka "\$60,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas I (2) dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$90,000";

yang ter-
menggantikan

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1982

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ,

Selangor

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

29th March 1983

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1982.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 1) Enactment 1982 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1982 until 31st December 1982.

Short
title and
Commence
ment.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
to First
Schedule
of Sel.
Enactment
No. 15 of
1959.

(i) by deleting the figure "\$322,200" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$350,340";

- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$432,990" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$498,573".

EN

Passed this 30th day of November 1982.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/28 Jld. II; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SAI

(MOHOR KEF

Suatu Enakmen
Diraja 1959.

MAKA IN
UNDANG oleh
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen in
untukan Diraja
hendaklah mula

2. Jadual Perta
raja 1959, adala

(i) dengar
dapat
nya c

(ii) deng
dap
nya

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1982

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

29hb Mac 1983

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
 Diraja 1959.

(1hb Januari 1982.)

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
 UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
 seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 1) tahun 1982, dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1982 hingga 31hb Disember 1982. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959, adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada Jadual Pertama Set. Enakmen No. 15 tahun 1959.
 - (i) dengan memotong angka "\$322,200" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII dan menggantikan dengan angka "\$350,340";

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$432,990" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII dan menggantikan dengan angka "\$498,573";

Diluluskan pada 30hb November 1982.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/28 Jld. II; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 4 of 1982

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

29th March 1983

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1983.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1982 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1983. Short title and commencement.
2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended: Amendment to Selangor Enactment No. 15 of 1959.
 - (i) by deleting the figure "\$855,340" under Kelas III and substituting therefor the figure "\$905,000";
 - (ii) by deleting the figure "\$812,220" under Kelas IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$816,000";

- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$350,340" under Kelas VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$370,440"; and
- (iv) by deleting the figure "\$498,573" under Kelas VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$544,220".

Passed this 30th day of November 1982.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/28 Jld. II; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

S

U
S
I
b
s
I
2
1
d

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 4 tahun 1982

under Class
of the figure

2.
17.]

BETA PERKENANKAN,

by MAT AZIZ,
of the Assembly,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

29hb Mac 1983

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1983.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Per-
untukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) tahun 1982, dan
hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1983.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Di-
raja 1959, adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut :

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama
Sel.
Enakmen
No. 15
tahun
1959.

(i) dengan memotong angka "\$855,340" yang ter-
dapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya
dengan angka "\$905,000";

(ii) dengan memotong angka "\$812,220" yang ter-
dapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya
dengan angka "\$816,000";

- (iii) dengan memotong angka "\$350,340" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$370,440"; dan
- (iv) dengan memotong angka "\$498,573" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$544,220".

Diluluskan pada 30hb November 1982.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/28 Jld. II; PWN. Sel. 307.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha.
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1983

I ASSENT.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH.
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

30th November 1983

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

{1st January 1983.}

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 1) Enactment 1983 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1983 until 31st December 1983.

Short
title and
commence-
ment.

Amendment
to First
Schedule
of Sel.
Enactment
15/1959.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

- (i) by deleting the figure "816,000" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "853,000".

Passed this 15th day of August 1983.
[PWN. Sel. 307; IPK. Sel. 30051/30.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR
ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1983

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

30hb November 1983

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Di Raja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1983.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan Di Raja (Pindaan) (Bil. 1) tahun 1983. dan
hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa
pada 1hb Januari 1983 hingga 31hb Disember 1983.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama
Sel.
Enakmen
15 1959

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Di Raja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

- (i) dengan memotong angka "816.000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikan dengan angka "853.000".

Diluluskan pada 15hb Ogos 1983.

[PWN. Sel. 307; IPK Sel. 30051/30.]

MOHAMMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ.

Setiausaha.

Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 7 of 1983

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

25th January 1984

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1984.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1983 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1984. Short title and commencement.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows: Amendment to First Schedule of Selangor Enactment No. 15 of 1959.
 - (i) by deleting the figure "\$905,000" under Kelas III and substituting therefor the figure "\$922,390"; and

- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$853,000" under Kelas IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,215,670".

Passed this 22nd day of November 1983.
[PWN. Sel. Sulit 308/3; IPK. Sel. 30051/32.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 7 tahun 1983

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

25hb Januari 1984

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1984.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) tahun 1983 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1984. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut: Pindaan kepada Jadual Pertama Sel. Enakmen No. 15/79
 - (i) dengan memotong angka "\$905,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$922,390"; dan

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$853,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,215,670".

Diluluskan pada 22hb November 1983.

[PWN. Sel. Sulit 308/3; IPK. Sel. 30051/32.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 7 of 1983

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

25th January 1984

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1984.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1983 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1984. Short title and commencement.
2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:
 - (i) by deleting the figure "\$905,000" under Kelas III and substituting therefor the figure "\$922,390"; and Amendment to First Schedule of Selangor Enactment No. 15 of 1959.

(ii) by deleting the figure "\$853,000" under Kelas IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,215,670".

ENA

Passed this 22nd day of November 1983.
[PWN. Sel. Sulit 308/3; IPK. Sel. 30051/32.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SAI

(MOHOR KEF

Suatu Enakm
daripada K
khidmatan
untukkan
tertentu.

MAKA I
UNDANG ol
seperti beriku

1. Enakmen
Perbekalan (I
kuatkuasanya

2. (1) Penge
empat ratus
ratus lima pu
ringgit (\$49
Disatukan u
perkhidmata
dibenarkan.

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 7 tahun 1983

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

25hb Januari 1984

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1984.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) tahun 1983 dan
hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1984.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama
Sel.
Enakmen
No. 15/1959.

(i) dengan memotong angka "\$905,000" yang
terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan meng-
gantikannya dengan angka "\$922,390"; dan

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$853,000" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,215,670".

Difuluskan pada 22hb November 1983.
[PWN. Sel. Sulit 308/3; IPK. Sel. 30051/32.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

(STATE S

An Enactm

IT IS H
the State c

1. This E
(Amendm
into force

2. The Fi
is hereby :

(i) by

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1984

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

31st December 1984

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1984.]

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) (No. 1) Enactment 1984 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1984 until 31st December 1984.

Short
title and
commence-
ment.

Amendment
to First
Schedule
of Sel.
Enactment
No. 15/1959.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended as follows:

by deleting the figure "\$544,220" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$664,820".

Passed this 23rd day of July 1984.
[PWN. Sel. 307; DUN. Sel. 30051/34.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

(M

Suatu
UnM/
UND
seperI. E.
Pentz
hend.
pada

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1984

BETA PERKENANKAN.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

31hb Disember 1984

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1984.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 1) tahun 1984, dan
hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa
pada 1hb Januari 1984 hingga 31hb Disember 1984.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama Sel.
Enakmen
No. 15/1959.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

dengan memotong angka "\$544,220" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII dan menggantikan dengan angka "\$664,820".

Diluluskan pada 23hb Julai 1984.
[PWN. Sel. 307; DUN. Sel. 30051/34.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

15,670" yang
dan meng-
1,700";

70,440" yang
dan meng-
0,000"; dan

4,220" yang
dan meng-
2,800".

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1984

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

25th January 1985.

MAT AZIZ,

Selangor

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st January 1985.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List
(Amendment) (No. 2) Enactment 1984 and shall come
into force on the 1st day of January 1985.

Short title
and commence-
ment.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959
is hereby amended as follows:

Amendment
of First
Schedule.

- (i) by deleting the figure "\$922,390" under
Class III and substituting therefor the figure
"\$902,990";
- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$1,215,670" under
Class IV and substituting therefor the figure
"\$1,291,700";

1985

- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$370,440" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$300,000"; and
- (iv) by deleting the figure "\$544,220" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$352,800".

Passed this 22nd day of November 1984.
[PWN. Sel. 308/4; DUN. Sel. 30051/35.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1984

rposes

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

25hb Januari 1985.

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.

[1hb Januari 1985.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) (Bil. 2) 1984 dan
hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1985.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda seperti berikut:

Pindaan
kepada
Jadual
Pertama.

- (i) dengan memotong angka "\$922,390" yang
terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan meng-
gantikannya dengan angka "\$902,990";

(*)
Total
Variation
Head

51,790
48,160
665,090
704,170

1,000,010

1,923,771

17,730

17,730

249,110

718,210

300,930

533,370

7,792,200

552,210

017,650

890,270

2,726,000

190,710

759,370

1,285,370

1,324,940

564,850

1,143,900

1,451,100

656,520

496,130

10

1,301

JZ.

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$1,215,670" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,291,700";
- (iii) dengan memotong angka "\$370,440" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$300,000"; dan
- (iv) dengan memotong angka "\$544,220" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$352,800".

Diluluskan pada 22hb November 1984.
[PWN. Sel. 308/4; DUN. Sel. 30051/35.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

(S)

An E

IT
the S1. Tt
(Amc
into f2. Tt
is her

(

(i

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 4 of 1985

I ASSENT,

(sgd.)
TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

2nd June 1986

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
 the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1985 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1986. Short title and commencement.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended by deleting: Amendment of First Schedule, Selangor Enactment No. 15/1959.
 - (i) the figure "\$902,990" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,092,250";
 - (ii) the figure "\$1,291,700" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,604,800";

- (iii) the figure "\$300,000" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$301,200"; and
- (iv) the figure "\$352,800" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$441,600".

Passed this 21st day of November 1985.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/38; PWN. Sel. 307 Jid. 2.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 4 tahun 1985

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(t.t.)

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Negeri Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

2hb Jun 1986

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) 1985 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1986. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong: Pindaan Jadual Pertama Sel. Enakmen No. 15/1959.
 - (i) angka "\$902,990" yang terdapat di bawah "Class III" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,092,250";
 - (ii) angka "\$1,291,700" yang terdapat di bawah "Class IV" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,604,800";

- (iii) angka "\$300,000" yang terdapat di bawah "Class VII" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$301,200"; dan
- (iv) angka "\$352,800" yang terdapat di bawah "Class VIII" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$441,600".

Diluluskan pada 21hb November 1985.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/38; PWN. Sel. 307 Jld. 2.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

V 1
gka

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1986

I ASSENT,

sgd.
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

26th day of February 1987

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1986 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1987. Short
title and
commence-
ment.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is hereby amended by deleting: Amendment
of First
Schedule
for
Selangor
Enactment
No. 15/1959.
 - (i) the figure "\$1,092,250" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,185,480"; and

- (ii) the figure "\$1,604,800" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,540,200".

Passed this 10th day of December 1986.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/42; PWN. Sel. 308/6 (SULIT).]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1986

BETA PERKENANKAN,

t.t.
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

26hb Februari 1987

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
 DiRaja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan **Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1986** dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1987. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong: Pindaan Jadual Pertama Sel. Enakme No. 15/1959.
 - (i) angka "\$1,092,250" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,185,480"; dan

- (ii) angka "\$1,604,800" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,540,200".

Diluluskan pada 10hb Disember 1986.

[DUN. Sel. 30051/42; PWN. Sel. 308/6 (SULIT).]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 2 of 1987

I ASSENT,

sgd.
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

1st February 1988

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[1st January 1988.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1987 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1988.
2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended:
 - (i) by deleting the figure "\$1,185,480" under

Short
title and
commence-
ment.

Amendment
of First
Schedule,
En. 15/1959.

- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$1,540,200" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,679,510"; and
- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$301,200" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$313,200".

Passed this 3rd day of December 1987.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/44.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor Darul Ehsan*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 1987

BETA PERKENANKAN,

t.t.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(**MOHOR KERAJAAN**)

1hb Februari 1988

**Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja, 1959.**

[1hb Januari 1988.]

**MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG** oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

**1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1987 dan hendaklah
mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1988.**

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuatkuasa

**2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959
adalah dengan ini dipinda:**

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama.
En. 13/1959.

(i) dengan memotong angka "\$1,185,480" yang
terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan
menggantikannya dengan angka

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$1,540,200" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,679,510"; dan
- (iii) dengan memotong angka "\$301,200" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$313,200".

Difuluskan pada 3hb Disember 1987.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/44.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor Darul Ehsan

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 4 of 1989

I ASSENT,

Signed

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

22nd December 1989

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[1st day of January 1990.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1989 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1990. Short title and commencement.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended. Amendment of First Schedule, for En. 15/1959
 - (i) by deleting the figure "\$540,000" under Class I and substituting therefor the figure "\$585,000";

- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$1,244,430" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,210,069";
- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$2,256,820" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$2,589,400"; and
- (iv) by deleting the figure "\$441,600" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$453,735".

Passed this 8th day of December 1989.
[PWN. Sel. (S) 308/9; DUN. Sel. 30287.]

ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR
ENAKMEN No. 4 tahun 1989

BETA PERKENANKAN,

t.t.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

22hb Disember 1989

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja, 1959.

[1hb Januari 1990.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1989 dan hendaklah
mula berkuatkuasa pada 1 haribulan Januari 1990.

Tajuk
ringkas
dan mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959
adalah dengan ini dipinda:

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama
En. 15/1959.

- (i) dengan memotong angka "\$540,000" yang
terdapat di bawah Kelas I dan meng-
gantikannya dengan angka "\$585,000";

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$1,244,430" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas III dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,210,069";
- (iii) dengan memotong angka "\$2,256,820" yang tersebut di bawah Kelas IV dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$2,589,400"; dan
- (iv) dengan memotong angka "\$441,600" yang terdapat di bawah Kelas VIII dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$453,735".

Diluluskan pada 8hb Disember 1989.
[PWN. Sel. (S) 308/9; DUN. Sel. 30287.]

ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 9 of 1991

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

12th December 1991

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) 1991 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January 1992.

Short title
and commence-
ment.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended:

Amendment
of first
Schedule.
En. 15/1959.

(i) by substituting for Class I the following:

"Class I:

The Privy Purse—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) His Highness the Sultan | \$360,000 per annum |
| (2) Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan | \$90,000 per annum"; |

(ii) by substituting for Class II the following:

"Class II:

- (1) Entertainment Allowance \$132,000 per annum
for His Highness the
Sultan
 - (2) Entertainment Allowance for Her
Highness the Tengku
Ampuan \$18,000 per annum
 - (3) Allowances for Hari
Raya Puasa and Hari
Raya Haji for His
Highness the Sultan \$10,000 per annum
 - (4) Official Duties Allowances for His
Highness the Sultan \$90,000 per annum
 - (5) Official Duties Allowances for Her
Highness the Tengku
Ampuan \$45,000 per annum";
- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$1,303,590" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,535,427";
- (iv) by deleting the figure "\$2,758,220" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$2,717,872"; and
- (v) by deleting the figure "\$438,230" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "\$457,296".

Passed this 14th day of November 1991.

[PWN. Sel. 305/1 Jld. 2; DUN. Sel. 30287/1.]

HAI ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 9 tahun 1991

BETA PERKEMANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

12hb Disember 1991

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
- DiRaja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1991 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1992.

Tajuk ringkas
dan mula
berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda:

Pindaan
Jadual Pertama,
En. 15/1959.

(i) dengan menggantikan "Class I" dengan yang berikut:

"Class I:

The Privy Purse—

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) His Highness the Sultan | \$360,000 per annum |
| (2) Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan | \$90,000 per annum"; |

(ii) dengan menggantikan "Class II" dengan yang berikut:

"Class II:

- (1) Entertainment Allowance \$132,000 per annum for His Highness the Sultan
- (2) Entertainment Allowance for Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan \$18,000 per annum
- (3) Allowances for Hari Raya Puasa and Hari Raya Haji for His Highness the Sultan \$10,000 per annum
- (4) Official Duties Allowances for His Highness the Sultan \$90,000 per annum
- (5) Official Duties Allowances for Her Highness the Tengku Ampuan \$45,000 per annum";

(iii) dengan memotong angka "\$1,303,590" yang terdapat di bawah "Class III" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,535,427";

(iv) dengan memotong angka "\$2,758,220" yang terdapat di bawah "Class IV" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$2,717,872"; dan

(v) dengan memotong angka "\$438,230" yang terdapat di bawah "Class VIII" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$457,296".

Dilufuskan pada 14hb November 1991.
[PWN. Sel. 305/1 Jld. 2; DUN: Sel. 30287/1.]

HAI ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1992

I ASSENT,

Sgd.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

7th November 1992

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
 State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List
 (Amendment) Enactment 1992 and shall come into force
 on the 1st day of January, 1993.

Short title
 and com-
 mencement.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959
 is hereby amended:

Amendment
 of First
 Schedule.
 En. 15/1959.

(i) by substituting for Class II the following:

"Class II:

(3) Allowances for Hari
 Raya Puasa and Hari
 Raya Haji for His
 Majesty the Sultan

\$20,000
 per annum"

- (ii) by deleting the figure "\$1,535,427" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "\$1,815,067";
- (iii) by deleting the figure "\$2,717,872" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "\$3,325,224"; and
- (iv) by deleting the figure "\$357,600" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "\$354,600".

Passed this 19th day of October 1992.
[DUN. Sel. 30287/4; PWN. Sel. 308/11.]

Sgd.
HAJI ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1992

BETA PERKENANKAN,

i.e.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

7hb November 1992

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti
berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1992 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari, 1993.

Tajuk ringkas
dan mula
berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda:

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama.
En. 15/1959.(i) dengan menggantikan 'Class II' dengan yang
berikut:

"Class II:

(3) Allowances for Hari
Raya Puasa and Hari
Raya Haji for His
Highness the Sultan

\$20,000
per annum"

- (ii) dengan memotong angka "\$1,535,427" yang terdapat di bawah "Class III" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$1,815,067";
- (iii) dengan memotong angka "\$2,717,872" yang terdapat di bawah "Class IV" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$3,325,224"; dan
- (iv) dengan memotong angka "\$357,600" yang terdapat di bawah "Class VII" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "\$354,600".

Diluluskan pada 19hb Oktober 1992.
[DUN. Sel. 30287/4; PWN. Sel. 308/11.]

l.l.
HAJI ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 8 of 1993

I ASSENT,

Sgd.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

10th day of January 1994

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment,
1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1993 and shall come into force on the 1st day of January, 1994. Short title and commencement.
2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is hereby amended: Amendment of First Schedule. En. 15/1959.
 - (i) by deleting the figure "RM1,815,067" under Class III and substituting therefor the figure "RM1,776,841";
 - (ii) by deleting the figure "RM3,325,224" under Class IV and substituting therefor the figure "RM3,524,188";

- (iii) by deleting the figure "RM354,600" under Class VII and substituting therefor the figure "RM421,800"; and
- (iv) by deleting the figure "RM457,296" under Class VIII and substituting therefor the figure "RM483,696;"

Passed this 13th day of December 1993.
[PWN. Sel. 307 Jld. 3; DUN. Sel. 30287/4.]

Sgd.
ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 8 tahun 1993

BETA PERKENANKAN,

t.t.
 SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

10hb Januari 1994

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
 DiRaja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
 oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti
 berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1993 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari, 1994.

Tajuk ringkas
 dan mula
 berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 adalah dengan ini dipinda:

Pindaan
 Jadual
 Pertama.
 En. 15/1959.

- (i) dengan memotong angka "RM1,815,067" yang terdapat di bawah "Class III" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "RM1,776,841";
- (ii) dengan memotong angka "RM3,325,224" yang terdapat di bawah "Class IV" dan meng-

- (iii) dengan memotong angka "RM354,600" yang terdapat di bawah "Class VII" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "RM421,800"; dan
- (iv) dengan memotong angka "RM457,296" yang terdapat di bawah "Class VIII" dan menggantikannya dengan angka "RM483,696;"

Diluluskan pada 13hb Disember 1993.
[PWN. Sel. 307 Jld. 3; DUN. Sel. 30287/4.]

t.t.
ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1994

I ASSENT,

Sgd.
TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

12th January 1995

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1994, and shall come into force on the 1st January 1995.</p> | <p>Short title and commencement.</p> |
| <p>2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is amended—</p> <p>(a) in "Class III", by substituting for the figures "1,776,841" the figures "1,666,636";</p> <p>(b) in "Class IV", by substituting for the figures "3,524,188" the figures "3,636,768"; and</p> | <p>Amendment of First Schedule. Sel. En. 15/1959.</p> |

(c) in "Class VII", by substituting for the figures "421,800" the figures "457,800".

Passed this 12th day of December 1994.
[PU. Sel. 0100/3 AM; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1994

BETA PERKENANKAN,

i.e.

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

12hb Januari 1995

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
 Diraja 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
 oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang
 berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
 Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) 1994 dan hendaklah mula
 berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1995.

Tajuk
 ringkas dan
 mula
 berkuat-
 kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja
 1959 adalah dipinda—

Pindaan
 Jadual
 Pertama.
 Sel. En.
 15/1959.

(a) dalam "Class III", dengan menggantikan
 angka "1,776,841" dengan angka
 "1,666,636";

(b) dalam "Class IV", dengan menggantikan
 angka "3,524,188" dengan angka
 "3,636,768"; dan

(c) dalam "Class VII", dengan menggantikan angka "421,800" dengan angka "457,800".

Diluluskan pada 12hb Disember 1994.

[PU. Sel. 0100/3 AM; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1995

I ASSENT,

Sgd.
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

10th January 1996

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. (1) This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1995.

Short title
and
commence-
ment.

(2) The amendments in paragraphs (a), (b), (e) and (h) of section 2 shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st January 1994.

(3) The amendment in paragraph (d) of section 2 shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st January 1995.

(4) The amendments in paragraphs (c), (f) and (g) of section 2 shall come into force on the 1st January 1996.

Amendment
of First
Schedule.
Sel. En.
15/1959.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is amended—

- (a) in Class I, by substituting for the figures "360,000" the figures "468,000";
- (b) in Class II—
 - (i) in item (1), by substituting for the figures "132,000" the figures "171,600";
 - (ii) in item (3), by substituting for the figures "20,000" the figures "26,000";
 - (iii) in item (4), by substituting for the figures "90,000" the figures "117,000";
- (c) in Class III, by substituting for the figures "1,666,636" the figures "1,771,872";
- (d) in Class IV, by substituting for the figures "3,636,768" the figures "3,850,758";
- (e) in Class VI, in item (a), by substituting for the figures "120,000" the figures "156,000";
- (f) in Class VII, by substituting for the figures "457,800" the figures "463,800";
- (g) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figures "483,696" the figures "490,896";
- (h) in Class IX, by substituting for the figures "24,000" the figures "31,200".

Passed this 8th day of December 1995.

[PU. SEL. (AM) 0100/3; DUN. SEL. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1995

BETA PERKENANKAN,

i.i.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

10hb Januari 1996

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang
berikut:

1. (1) Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan Diraja (Pindaan) 1995.

Tajuk
ringkas dan
mula
berkuat-
kuasa.

(2) Pindaan dalam perenggan (a), (b), (e) dan (h)
seksyen 2 hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuatkuasa
pada 1hb Januari 1994.

(3) Pindaan dalam perenggan (d) seksyen 2
hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuatkuasa pada
1hb Januari 1995.

(4) Pindaan dalam perenggan (c), (f) dan (g) seksyen
2 hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1996.

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama,
Sel. En.
15/1959.

2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja, 1959 adalah dipinda—

- (a) dalam Kelas I, dengan menggantikan angka "360,000" dengan angka "468,000";
- (b) dalam Kelas II—
 - (i) dalam butiran (1), dengan menggantikan angka "132,000" dengan angka "171,600";
 - (ii) dalam butiran (3), dengan menggantikan angka "20,000" dengan angka "26,000";
 - (iii) dalam butiran (4), dengan menggantikan angka "90,000" dengan angka "117,000";
- (c) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "1,666,636" dengan angka "1,771,872";
- (d) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "3,636,768" dengan angka "3,850,758";
- (e) dalam Kelas VI, dalam butiran (a), dengan menggantikan angka "120,000" dengan angka "156,000";
- (f) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "457,800" dengan angka "463,800";
- (g) dalam Kelas VIII, dengan menggantikan angka "483,696" dengan angka "490,896";
- (h) dalam Kelas IX, dengan menggantikan angka "24,000" dengan angka "31,200".

Diluluskan pada 8hb Disember 1995.

[PU. SEL. (AM) 0100/3; DUN. SEL. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

ZULKEPLI BIN AHMAD,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 5 of 1996

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

28 December 1996

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by Legislature of the State
of Selangor as follow:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1996 and shall come into force on the 1st January, 1997. Short title
List and
commence-
ment.
2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is amended— Amendment
of First
Schedule.
Sel. En.
15/59.
 - (a) in Class II, by substituting for the figure "RM396,500" the figure "RM260,000";
 - (b) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM1,771,872" the figure "RM2,300,789";
 - (c) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM3,850,758" the figure "RM3,713,978";

- (d) in Class VI, by substituting for the figure "RM186,000" the figure "RM206,520"; and
- (e) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM463,800" the figure "RM468,600".

Passed this 6th day of December 1996.

[PU. Sel. 0100/2 AM; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 ~~Id~~ I.]

HAI MOHAMMED KHUSRIN HAI MUNAWI,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 5 tahun 1996

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

28 Disember 1996

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja 1959.MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1996 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1997. Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.
2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan Diraja 1959 adalah dipinda— Pindaan Jadual Pertama. Sel. En. 15/59.
 - (a) dalam Kelas II, dengan menggantikan angka "RM396,500" dengan angka "RM260,000";
 - (b) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM1,771,872" dengan angka "RM2,300,789";

- (c) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,850,758" dengan angka "RM3,713,978";
- (d) dalam Kelas VI, dengan menggantikan angka "RM186,000" dengan angka "RM206,520"; dan
- (e) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM463,800" dengan angka "RM468,600".

Diluluskan pada 6hb Disember 1996.
[PU. Sel. 0100/2 AM; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. I.]

HAI MOHAMMED KHUSRIN HAJI MUNAWI,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1997

I ASSENT,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

29 December 1997

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959

[1 Jan 1998]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1997 and shall come into force on the 1 January 1998.</p> | <p>Short title and commencement.</p> |
| <p>2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment 1959 is amended—</p> <p>(a) in Class II, by substituting for the figure "RM260,000" the figure "RM370,000";</p> <p>(b) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM2,300,789" the figure "RM2,320,726";</p> | <p>Amendment of First Schedule. <i>Sel. En. 1959.</i></p> |

(c) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM3,713,978" the figure "RM3,951,056"; and

(d) in Class VI, by substituting for the figure "RM206,520" the figure "RM186,000".

Passed this 4th day of December 1997.

[PU. Sel. 0100/2 Am; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. II.]

HAJI MOHAMMED KHUSRIN BIN HAJI MUNAWI,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

Maklumat Penterbitan (M)

PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD

Senjata Hak Terpelihara. Tiada mana-mana bahagian jua daripada penterbitan ini boleh diterbitkan semula atau disimpan di dalam bentuk yang boleh diperolehi semula atau disimpan dalam sebarang bentuk dengan apa jua cara elektronik, mekanikal, fotokopi, rakaman atau cara sebarangnya (tanpa mendapat izin daripada Penterbitan Nasional Malaysia Berhad (Penterbitan Nasional Kerajaan Malaysia yang diisytiharkan)).



DICETAK OLEH
PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD,
CAWANGAN KUALA LUMPUR
BAGI PIHAK DAN DENGAN PERINTAH KERAJAAN MALAYSIA

Harga: RM1.00

SELANGOR

/ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1997

BETA PERKENANKAN,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

(MUDHOR KERAJAAN)

29 Disember 1997

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja 1959.

[1 Jan 1998]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja (Pindaan) 1997 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa
pada 1 Januari 1998.

Tajuk ringkas
dan mula
berkuatkuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja 1959
adalah dipinda—

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama.
Sel. En.
15/59.

(a) dalam Kelas II, dengan menggantikan angka
"RM260,000" dengan angka "RM370,000";

(b) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka
"RM2,300,789" dengan angka "RM2,320,726";

- (c) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,713,978" dengan angka "RM3,951,056"; dan
- (d) dalam Kelas VI, dengan menggantikan angka "RM206,520" dengan angka "RM186,000".

Diluluskan pada 4hb Disember 1997.

[PU. Sel. 0100/2 Am; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. II.]

HAI MOHAMMED KHUSRIN BIN HAI MUNAWI,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1998

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHÁH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

7 January 1999

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment 1959.

[16 | 1999]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 1998 and shall come into force on the 1 January 1999.

Short
title and
commence-
ment.

2. The Civil List Enactment 1959 which in this Enactment is referred to as "the principle Enactment", is amended by inserting, immediately after section 2, the following new section 2(2A):

2(2A) All payments in respect of the amount specified in the said Class in the Privy Purse of Her Highness The Tengku Permaisuri shall be paid to Her Highness The Tengku Permaisuri.

3. "The principle Enactment" is amended by substituting section 9(a) with the following:

(a) To His Highness The Sultan or the Consort of His Highness The Sultan who bears the title, Tengku Ampuan or Tengku Permaisuri, in respect of any period during which His Highness The Sultan is elected Yang di-Pertuan Agong; or

Amendment
of First
Schedule
Sel. En. 15/98.

4. The First Schedule to "the principle Enactment" is hereby amended as follows:

(a) to add the following item in Class I for the "Privy Purse".

(3) Her Highness The Tengku Permaisuri	RM122,400 per annum
---	------------------------

(b) in Class I, in item I by substituting for the figure "RM585,000" the figure "RM500,000";

(c) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM2,320,726" the figure "RM1,671,800";

(d) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM3,951,056" the figure "RM3,473,422";

(e) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM468,600" the figure "RM579,600"; and

(f) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figure "RM490,896" the figure "RM407,148".

Passed this 10th day of December 1998.

[PU. Sel. Am/0100/2; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. II.]

ASMAWAR BIN SAMAT,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

Halaman Pencetakan (H)

PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD

Seraya Hak Terpelihar. Tidak mana-mana bahagian jua daripada penerbitan ini boleh diterbitkan semula atau disimpan di dalam bentuk yang boleh diperolehi, semula atau ditakrifkan dalam sebarang bentuk dengan apa jua cara elektronik, mekanikal, fotokopi, rakaman dan/atau sebaliknya tanpa mendapat izin daripada Percetakan Nasional Malaysia Berhad (Pencetakan kepada Kerajaan Malaysia yang ditamlik).



DICETAK OLEH
PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD,
CAWANGAN KUALA LUMPUR
BAGI PINAK DAN DENGAN PERINTAH KERAJAAN MALAYSIA

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1998

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

7 Januari 1999

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja 1959.

[1 | 1 | 1999]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja (Pindaan) 1998 dan hendaklah mula berkuatkuasa
pada 1 Januari 1999.

Tejuk ringkas
dan mula
berkuatkuasa.

2. Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja 1959 yang disebut
"Enakmen ibu" dalam Enakmen ini adalah dipinda dengan
memasukkan, selepas seksyen 2, seksyen baru 2(2A) yang
berikut:

2(2A) Segala pembayaran-pembayaran berhubung
dengan jumlah seperti yang dinyatakan di dalam
Kelas tersebut di dalam "Privy Purse" DYMM Tengku
Permaisuri hendaklah dibayar kepada DYMM Tengku
Permaisuri.

3. "Enakmen ibu" adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan seksyen 9(a) dengan yang berikut:

(a) Kepada DYMM Sultan atau Konsort bagi DYMM Sultan yang membawa gelaran Tengku Ampuan atau Tengku Permaisuri, berhubung dengan mana-mana tempoh DYMM Sultan dilantik menjadi Yang di-Pertuan Agong; atau

4. Jadual Pertama kepada "Enakmen ibu" adalah dipinda dengan yang berikut:

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama.
Sel. En.
15/99.

(a) menambah butiran berikut kepada "Privy Purse" dalam Kelas I.

(3) DYMM Tengku Permaisuri	RM122,400 setahun
----------------------------	----------------------

(b) dalam butiran I dalam Kelas I dengan menggantikan angka "RM585,000" dengan angka "RM500,000";

(c) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM2,320,726" dengan angka "RM1,671,800";

(d) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,951,056" dengan angka "RM3,473,422";

(e) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM468,600" dengan angka "RM579,600"; dan

(f) dalam Kelas VIII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM490,896" dengan angka "RM407,148".

Diluluskan pada 10hb Disember 1998.

[PU. Sel. Am/0100/2; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. II.]

ASMAWAR BIN SAMAT,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 6 of 1999

IN ASSENT,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI SULTAN
 SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

29 December 1999

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[1 Jan 2000]

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of
 Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List
 (Amendment) Enactment 1999 and shall come into
 operation on 1 January 2000.

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959
 is amended—

(a) in Class 1, by substituting for the figure
 "RM500,000" the figure "RM585,000";

Short title
 and
 commencement.

Amendment
 of First
 Schedule.
 Sel. En.
 15/59.

- (b) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM1,671,800" the figure "RM2,052,200";
- (c) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM3,473,422" the figure "RM3,475,440";
and
- (d) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figure "RM407,148" the figure "RM407,150".

Passed this 24th day of December 1999.

[FWN. Sel. (S) 308/3; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

ASMAWAR BIN SAMAT,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 6 tahun 1999

BETA PERKENANKAN,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI SULTAN
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

29 Disember 1999

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
Diraja, 1959.

[1 Jan 2000]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti
berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 1999 dan hendaklah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 2000. Tajuk ringkas dan permulaan kuat kuasa.
2. Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja 1959 adalah dipinda— Pindaan Jadual Pertama. Sel. En. 15/59.
 - (a) dalam Kelas I, dengan menggantikan angka "RM500,000" dengan angka "RM585,000";

- (b) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM1,671,800" dengan angka "RM2,052,200";
- (c) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,473,422" dengan angka "RM3,475,440";
dan
- (d) dalam Kelas VIII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM407,148" dengan angka "RM407,150".

Diluluskan pada 23 Disember 1999.
[PWN. Sel. (S) 308/3; DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

ASMAWAR BIN SAMAT,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 8 tahun 2000

BETA PERKENANKAN,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI SULTAN
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

(NOMOR KERAJAAN)

27 November 2000

Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja 1959.

[1 Jan 2001]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti
berikut:

Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen
Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 2000 dan hendaklah mufak
atas kuasa pada 1 Januari 2001.

Tajuk ringkas
dan
pernyataan
kuasa kuasa.

Jadual Pertama kepada Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja
adalah dipinda—

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama.
Sel. En.
15/99.

(a) Dalam Kelas II, dengan menggantikan angka
"RM370,000" dengan angka "RM325,800";

(b) Dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka
"RM2,052,200" dengan angka "RM2,398,180";
dan

(c) Dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,475,440" dengan angka "RM5,065,690".

Diluluskan pada 16 November 2000.

[PWN. Sel. 308/3;

DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

ASMAWAR BIN SAMAT,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

0002

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 8 of 2000

I ASSENT,

TENGGU IDRIS SHAH IBNI SULTAN
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Regent of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

27 November 2000

Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[1 Jan. 2001]

IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2000 and shall come into operation on 1 January 2001.

Short title
and
commencement.

The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 amended—

Amendment
of First
Schedule.
Sel. En.
15/59.

(a) in Class II, by substituting for the figure "RM370,000" the figure "RM325,800";

(b) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM2,052,200" the figure "RM2,398,180"; and

2002

354

SELANGOR NO. 8 OF 2000

(c) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure
"RM3,475,440" the figure "RM5,065,690".

Passed this 16th November 2000.

[PWN. Sel. 308/3;

DUN. Sel. 30287/1 Jld. 3.]

ASMAWAR BIN SAMAT,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

2002

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 10 of 2001

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

5 December 2001

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of
Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2001 and shall come into operation on 1 January 2002. Short title and commencement.
2. The First Schedule to Civil List Enactment, 1959 is amended— Amendment of First Schedule, Sel. En. 15/59.
 - (a) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM2,398,180" the figure "RM2,495,590";
 - (b) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM5,065,690" the figure "RM5,391,600";

- (c) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM579,600" the figure "RM579,000"; and
- (d) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figure "RM407,150" the figure "RM484,200".

Passed this 1st November 2001.

[PWN. Sel. (A) 307 Jld. 4; PU. Sel. Am 0100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 10 tahun 2001

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

5 Disember 2001

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja (Pindaan) 2001 dan hendaklah mula berkuat kuasa
pada 1 Januari 2002.

Tajuk ringkas
dan
permulaan
kuat kuasa.

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959
adalah dipinda—

Pindaan
Jadual
Pertama.
Sef. En.
15/59.

(a) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka
“RM2,398,180” dengan angka “RM2,495,590”;

(b) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka
“RM5,065,690” dengan angka “RM5,391,600”;

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 2 of 2002

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)

SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

23 November 2002

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

BE IT ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2002 and shall come into operation on 1 January 2003.</p> | <p>Short title and commencement.</p> |
| <p>2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 is amended—</p> <p>(a) in Class I, by substituting for the figure "RM585,000" the figure "RM655,200";</p> <p>(b) in Class II, by substituting for the figure "RM325,800" the figure "RM356,540";</p> <p>(c) in Class III, by substituting for the figure "RM2,495,590" the figure "RM3,150,500";</p> | <p>Amendment of First Schedule. Sel. En. 10/2001.</p> |

- (d) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM5,391,600" the figure "RM6,929,060";
- (e) in Class V, by substituting for the figure "RM12,000" the figure "RM10";
- (f) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM579,000" the figure "RM520,000"; and
- (g) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figure "RM484,200" the figure "RM443,410".

Passed this 21 October 2002.

[PWN. Sel. (A) 307 Jld. 4; PU. Sel. Am 0100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

Hakcipta Pencetak (H)

PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD

Semua Hak Terpeluwar. Tiada mana-mana bahagian, jua, daripada penerbitan ini boleh diperkatakan semula atau ditirukan di dalam bentuk yang boleh diperolehi semula atau disebarkan dalam sebarang bentuk dengan apa jua cara elektronik, mekanikal, fotokopi, rakaman dan/atau sebaliknya tanpa mendapat izin daripada Percetakan Nasional Malaysia Berhad (Pencetak Kepada Kerajaan Malaysia yang Berhik).



DICETAK OLEN
PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD.
CAWANGAN KUALA LUMPUR
BAGI PIHAK DAN DENGAN PERINTAH KERAJAAN MALAYSIA

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 2 tahun 2002

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

23 November 2002

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan
DiRaja, 1959.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 2002 dan hendaklah mula beroperasi pada 1 Januari 2003. Tajuk ringkas dan permulaan beroperasi.
2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja 1959 adalah dipinda— Pindaan Jadual Pertama. Sel. En. 10/2001.
 - (a) dalam Kelas I, dengan menggantikan angka "RM585,000" dengan angka "RM655,200";
 - (b) dalam Kelas II, dengan menggantikan angka "RM325,800" dengan angka "RM356,540";
 - (c) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM2,495,590" dengan angka "RM3,150,500";

- (d) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM5,391,600" dengan angka "RM6,929,060";
- (e) dalam Kelas V, dengan menggantikan angka "RM12,000" dengan angka "RM10";
- (f) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM579,000" dengan angka "RM520,000"; dan
- (g) dalam Kelas VIII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM484,200" dengan angka "RM443,410".

Diluluskan pada 21 Oktober 2002.
[P.U. Sel. Am 100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 12 of 2003

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

23 December 2003

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

Short title and commencement

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2003 and shall come into operation on 1 January 2004.

Amendment of First Schedule

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 [*En. 15/1959*] is amended—

- (a) in Class II, by substituting for the figure “RM356,540” the figure “RM431,540”;
- (b) in Class III, by substituting for the figure “RM3,150,500” the figure “RM3,226,400”;

- (c) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM6,929,060" the figure "RM6,975,820"; and
- (d) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM520,000" the figure "RM550,420".

Passed this 19 November 2003
[PU. Sel. Am 0100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 12 tahun 2003

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

23 Disember 2003

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959.

[]

DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang berikut:

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuat kuasa

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 2003 dan hendaklah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 2004.

Pindaan Jadual Pertama

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 [*En. 15/1959*] adalah dipinda—

- (a) dalam Kelas II, dengan menggantikan angka "RM356,540" dengan angka "RM431,540";
- (b) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,150,500" dengan angka "RM3,226,400";

- (c) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM6,929,060" dengan angka "RM6,975,820"; dan
- (d) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM520,000" dengan angka "RM550,420".

Diluluskan pada 19 November 2003
[P.U. Sel. Am 0100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN
Setiausaha
Dewan Undangan Negeri
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 4 of 2004

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

6 January 2005

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

Short title and commencement

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2004 and shall be deemed to have come into operation on 1 January 2005.

Amendment of First Schedule

2. The First Schedule to Civil List Enactment, 1959 [En. 15/1959] is amended—

- (a) in Class II, by substituting for the figure “RM431,540” the figure “RM511,540”;
- (b) in Class III, by substituting for the figure “RM3,226,400” the figure “RM3,387,615”;

- (c) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM6,975,820" the figure "RM7,292,595";
- (d) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM550,420" the figure "RM523,620"; and
- (e) in Class IX, by substituting for the figure "RM31,200" the figure "RM10".

Passed this 30 November 2004
[PU. Sel. Am 0100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly
Selangor*

Revisi Perlembagaan ①

PERSEKUTUAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD

Seraya Halal Terpelihara. Tidak ada sebarang bahagian dari daripada perundangan ini boleh diterbitkan secara rasmi atau diwariskan di dalam bentuk yang boleh dipertahankan secara elektronik atau mekanikal, dengan atau tanpa alat tulis, elektronik, fotokopi, rekod atau dalam bentuk atau dengan cara apa pun, tanpa izin daripada Persekutuan Nasional Malaysia Berhad (Persekutuan Kerajaan Malaysia yang diarahkan).



DIREKTOR-GENERA
PERSEKUTUAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD,
CAWANGAN KUALA LUMPUR
BERSAMA SAMA DAN DENGAN PERUNTUKAN PERSEKUTUAN MALAYSIA

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 4 tahun 2004

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

6 Januari 2005

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959.

[]

DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri
Selangor seperti yang berikut:**Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuat kuasa**

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 2004 dan hendaklah disifatkan telah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 2005.

Pindaan Jadual Pertama

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 [En. 15/1959] adalah dipinda—

- (a) dalam Kelas II, dengan menggantikan angka “RM431,540” dengan angka “RM511,540”;
- (b) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka “RM3,226,400” dengan angka “RM3,387,615”;
- (c) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka “RM6,975,820” dengan angka “RM7,292,595”; dan

- (d) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM550,420" dengan angka "RM523,620"; dan
- (e) dalam Kelas IX dengan menggantikan angka "RM31,200" dengan angka "RM10".

Diluluskan pada 30 November 2004
[PU. Sel. Am 0100/3]

BAKHTIAR BIN HUSSIN
Seriausaha
Dewan Undangan Negeri
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 2006

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

20 December 2006

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:**Short title and commencement**

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2006 and shall come into operation on 1 January 2007.

Amendment of First Schedule

2. The First Schedule to the Civil List Enactment, 1959 [*En. 15/1959*] is amended—

- (a) in Class III, by substituting for the figure “RM3,387,615” the figure “RM3,565,609”;
- (b) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure “RM7,292,595” the figure “RM9,058,411”;

- (c) in Class VII, by substituting for the figure "RM523,620" the figure "RM547,620"; and
- (d) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figure "RM443,410" the figure "RM375,600".

Passed this 29 November 2006

[PWN. Sel. (A) 307 Jld. 4; PU. Sel. Am 0100/3]

SHAMSUL AZRI BIN ABU BAKAR
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
 Selangor*

Maklumat Puncak (P)

PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD

Semua Hak Terpeliharanya. Tidak mana-mana bahagian jua daripada penerbitan ini boleh diterbitkan semula atau ditirukan di dalam bentuk yang boleh diperolehi semula atau ditirukan dalam sebarang bentuk dengan apa jua cara elektronik, mekanikal, fotokopi, rakaman dan atau sebaliknya, tanpa mendapat izin daripada Percetakan Nasional Malaysia Berhad (Puncak) kepada Kerajaan Malaysia yang BERKUALITI.



DICETAK OLEH
 PERCETAKAN NASIONAL MALAYSIA BERHAD,
 KUALA LUMPUR
 BAGI PEHAK DAN DENGAN PERINTAH KERAJAAN MALAYSIA

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 2006

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

20 Disember 2006

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959.

DIPERBUAT oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang berikut:

Tajuk ringkas dan permulaan kuat kuasa

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 2006 dan hendaklah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 2007.

Pindaan Jadual Pertama

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 [*En. 15/1959*] adalah dipinda—

- (a) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,387,615" dengan angka "RM3,565,609";
- (b) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM7,292,595" dengan angka "RM9,058,411";

- (c) dalam Kelas VII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM523,620" dengan angka "RM547,620"; dan
- (d) dalam Kelas VIII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM443,410" dengan angka "RM375,600".

Diluluskan pada 29 November 2006

[PWN. Sel. (A) 307 Jld. 4; PU. Sel. Am/0100/3]

SHAMSUL AZRI BIN ABU BAKAR
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor*

LAWS OF THE STATE OF SELANGOR

Enactment A2

CIVIL LIST (AMENDMENT) ENACTMENT 2007

I ASSENT,

(STATE
SEAL)

SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

31 December 2007

An Enactment to amend the Civil List Enactment, 1959.

[]

ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

Short title and commencement

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Civil List (Amendment) Enactment 2007 and shall come into operation on 1 January 2008.

Amendment of First Schedule

2. The First Schedule to Civil List Enactment, 1959 [*En. 15/1959*] is amended—

- (a) in Class III, by substituting for the figure “RM3,565,609” the figure “RM3,639,731”;

- (b) in Class IV, by substituting for the figure "RM9,058,411" the figure "RM9,244,411";
- (c) in Class VIII, by substituting for the figure "RM375,600" the figure "RM811,810".

Passed this 21 November 2007
[P.U. Sel. Am/0100/3]

SHAMSUL AZRI BIN ABU BAKAR
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

UNDANG-UNDANG NEGERI SELANGOR

Enakmen A2

ENAKMEN PERUNTUKAN DIRAJA (PINDAAN) 2007

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR
KERAJAAN)SHARAFUDDIN IDRIS SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

31 Disember 2007

Suatu Enakmen untuk meminda Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959.

[]

DIPERBUAT oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti yang berikut:

Tajuk ringkas dan permulaan kuat kuasa

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja (Pindaan) 2007 dan hendaklah mula berkuat kuasa pada 1 Januari 2008.

Pindaan Jadual Pertama

2. Jadual Pertama Enakmen Peruntukan DiRaja, 1959 [*En. 15/1959*] adalah dipinda —

- (a) dalam Kelas III, dengan menggantikan angka "RM3,565,609" dengan angka "RM3,639,731";

- (b) dalam Kelas IV, dengan menggantikan angka "RM9,058,411" dengan angka "RM9,244,411";
- (c) dalam Kelas VIII, dengan menggantikan angka "RM375,600" dengan angka "RM811,810".

Diluluskan pada 21 November 2007
[P.U. Sel. Am/0100/3]

SHAMSUL AZRI BIN ABU BAKAR
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor

LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) ENACTMENT 1960

ENAKMEN PINJAMAN (BEKALAN AIR) 1960 (Tiada Terjemahan)

- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 7/1962 (BI)**
- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 10/1968 (BM & BI)**
- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 1/1976 (BM & BI)**
- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 9/1982 (BM & BI)**
- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 7/1984 (BM & BI)**
- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 3/1987 (BM & BI)**
- LOANS (WATER SUPPLIES) (AMENDMENT)
ENACTMENT 3/1992 (BM & BI)**

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(STATE SEAL)

Sultan of Selangor

21st day of January, 1961.

dua puluh satu hari pertama bulan Januari 1961 *En 6/32*
~~dua puluh satu hari pertama bulan Januari 1961~~ *En 11/32*

An Enactment to authorise the borrowing of a sum not exceeding ~~Twenty million dollars~~ from the Federation for certain purposes.

En 6/32
En 11/32
En 7/32

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment, 1960. *Short title.*

2. The State is hereby authorised, subject to the provisions of this Enactment, to borrow from the Federation sums of money not exceeding ~~Twenty million dollars~~ on such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon between the State of Selangor and the Federation.

En 7/32
Power to borrow money from the Federation.

3. The principal moneys borrowed under the provisions of this Enactment together with all interest and other charges thereon are hereby charged on the State Consolidated Fund.

Loan to be charged on the State Consolidated Fund.

4. (1) All moneys borrowed under the provisions of this Enactment shall be paid into the Development Fund enacted under the Development Fund Enactment, 1960, and shall be applied for the purpose of providing water supplies or for purposes ancillary thereto.

Application of Loan.

(2) Subject to the provisions of any agreement entered into between the State of Selangor and the Federation pursuant to section 2 it shall be lawful for the State Financial Authority to direct that the sum specified in section 2 or part of that sum, shall, if it is not required for the purpose specified in sub-section (1) be applied to any other purpose of the Development Fund specified and approved by a resolution of the Legislative Assembly.

Application of loan or part of the loan to other purposes.

5. All moneys borrowed under the provisions of this Enactment, together with all interest and other charges thereon, shall be repaid in accordance with the terms and

Repayment.

conditions agreed upon between the State of Selangor and the Federation in accordance with section 3, and there shall be appropriated out of the State Consolidated Fund and paid to the Federation in each financial year all sums due to be paid in that year.

Passed this 21st day of December, 1960.

[Sel. Sec. 5773.]

YANG RASHDI BIN MA'ASOM,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

I ASSENT,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

17th day of August, 1962

An Enactment to amend the Loans (Water Supplies)
Enactment, 1960.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Supplies) (Amendment) Enactment, 1962. Short title.
2. The Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment, 1960 is hereby amended by deleting the words "twenty million dollars" appearing in the preamble and by substituting therefor the words "forty million dollars".
3. Section 2 of the Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment, 1960 is hereby amended by deleting the words "twenty million dollars" appearing in line 3 thereof and by substituting therefor the words "forty million dollars". Amendment of section 2. Enactment 12 of 1960.

Passed this 30th day of July, 1962.

[Sel. Sec. 5773; L.A. Sel. 545.]

SHAHARI BIN AHMAD JABAR,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 10 tahun 1968

BETA PERKENANKAN,

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

Sultan Selangor

17hb Januari, 1969

Suatu Enactment bagi meminda Enactment Pinjaman²
(Bekalan² Ayer) tahun 1960.

[]

MAKA INI-LAH DI-PERBUAT UNDANG² oleh
Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enactment ini boleh-lah di-namakan Enactment Pin-
jaman² (Bekalan² Ayer) (Pindaan) tahun 1968. Tajuk
ringkas.
2. Enactment Pinjaman² (Bekalan² Ayer) tahun 1960
ada-lah dengan ini di-pinda dengan memotong perkataan²
"empat puluh juta ringgit" yang terdapat di-mukaddimah-
nya dan menggantikan-nya dengan perkataan² "tujuh puluh
juta ringgit".
3. Sekshen 2 Enactment Pinjaman² (Bekalan² Ayer) tahun
1960 ada-lah dengan ini di-pinda dengan memotong per-
kataan "empat puluh juta ringgit" yang terdapat di-barisan
3 di-dalam-nya dan menggantikan-nya dengan perkataan²
"tujuh puluh juta ringgit". Pindaan
bagi
sekshen 2
Enactment
No. 12
tahun
1960.

Di-luluskan pada 24hb Disember, 1968.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5773; L.A. Sel. 545.]

ABDUL AZIZ BIN ISMAIL,
Setia-usaha,
Dewan Negeri, Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 10 of 1968

I ASSENT.

T. ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

17th day of January, 1969

An Enactment to amend the Loans (Water Supplies)
Enactment, 1960.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Short title.
Supplies) (Amendment) Enactment, 1968.

2. The Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment 1960 is hereby
amended by deleting the words "forty million dollars"
appearing in the preamble and by substituting therefor the
words "seventy million dollars".

3. Section 2 of the Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment, 1960
is hereby amended by deleting the words "forty million
dollars" appearing in line 3 thereof and by substituting
therefor the words "seventy million dollars". Amendment
of section 2
Enactment
12 of 1960.

Passed this 24th day of December, 1968.

[I.P.K. Sel. 5773; L.A. Sel. 545.]

ABDUL AZIZ BIN ISMAIL,
Clerk of the Legislative Assembly.
Selangor

SEKRETARIAT
NEGERI SELANGOR

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 1 tahun 1976

BETA PERKENANKAN,

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

T. IDRIS SHAH,
Pemangku Raja Selangor

29hb Jun, 1976

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air), 1960.

[4hb Mei, 1976.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut :

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) (Pindaan), 1976. Tajuk ringkas.
2. Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air), 1960 adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong perkataan-perkataan "tujuh puluh juta ringgit" yang terdapat di kedua-dua tempat di mukaddimah dan di seksyen 2 dan menggantikannya dengan perkataan-perkataan "satu ratus lima puluh juta ringgit". Pindaan bagi mukaddimah dan seksyen 2.

Diluluskan pada 4hb Mei, 1976.
[I.P.K. Sel. 30051/14.]

JAMIAN BIN MOHAMED,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 1 of 1976

I ASSENT,

(STATE SEAL)

T. IDRIS SHAH,
Regent of Selangor

29th day of June, 1976

An Enactment to amend the Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment, 1960.

[4th May, 1976.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment (Amendment), 1976. Short title.
2. The Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment, 1960 is hereby amended by deleting the words "seventy million dollars" appearing both in the preamble and in section 2 thereof and substituting therefor the words "one hundred and fifty million ringgit". Amendment of preamble and section 2.

Passed this 4th day of May, 1976.
[L.P.K. Sel. 30051/14.]JAMIAN BIN MOHAMED,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 9 tahun 1982

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

29hb Mac 1983

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Pinjaman
(Bekalan Air) 1960.

[1hb Januari 1982.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) (Pindaan) 1982 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1982.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

Pindaan
bagi
Muka-
dicimah dan
seksyen 2.

2. Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) 1960 adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong perkataan-perkataan "satu ratus lima puluh juta ringgit" yang terdapat di kedua-dua tempat di Mukadimmah dan di seksyen 2 dan menggantikannya dengan perkataan-perkataan "tiga ratus lima puluh juta ringgit".

Diluluskan pada 1hb Disember 1982.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/28 Jld. II; PWN. Sel. 308/2.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

ENACTMENT No. 9 of 1982

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

29th March 1983

An Enactment to amend the Loans (Water Supply)
Enactment 1960.

[1st January 1982.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Supply) Enactment (Amendment) 1982 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1982.

Short title
and com-
mencement.

Amendment
of preamble
and
section 2.

2. The Loans (Water Supply) Enactment 1960 is hereby amended by deleting the words "one hundred and fifty million ringgit" appearing both in the preamble and in Section 2 thereof and substituting therefor the words "three hundred and fifty million ringgit".

Passed this 1st day of December 1982.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/28 Jld. II; PWN. Sel. 308/2.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR

ENAKMEN No. 7 tahun 1984

BETA PERKENANKAN,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

25hb Januari 1985.

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Pinjaman
(Bekalan Air) 1960.

[1hb Januari 1984.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) (Pindaan) 1984 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah mula berkuatkuasa pada 1hb Januari 1984.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

2. Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) 1960 adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong perkataan-perkataan "three hundred and fifty million ringgit"

Pindaan muktamad dan sekiranya 2.

(\$350,000,000) yang terdapat di kedua-dua tempat di mukadimah dan di seksyen 2 dan menggantikannya dengan perkataan-perkataan "three hundred and eighty five million, three hundred thousand ringgit" (\$385,300,000).

Diluluskan pada 22hb November 1984.
[PWN. Sel. 308/4; DUN. Sel. 30051/35.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 7 of 1984

I ASSENT,

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

25th January 1985.

An Enactment to amend the Loans (Water Supply)
Enactment 1960.

[1st January 1984.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Supply) (Amendment) Enactment 1984 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of January 1984. Short title and commencement.
2. The Loans (Water Supply) Enactment 1960 is hereby amended by deleting the words "three hundred and fifty million ringgit" (RM350 000 000) appearing both Amendment of preamble and section 2.

in the preamble and in section 2 thereof and substituting therefor the words "three hundred and eighty five million, three hundred thousand ringgit" (\$385,300,000).

Passed this 22nd day of November 1984.
[PWN. Sel. 308/4; DUN. Sel. 30051/35.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

SELANGOR
ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1987

BETA PERKENANKAN,

i.t.
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

1hb Februari 1988

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Pinjaman
(Bekalan Air) 1960.

[1hb Januari 1984.]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-
UNDANG oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor
seperti berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) (Pindaan) 1987 dan hendaklah

Tajuk
ringkas dan
mula berkuat.

Pindaan
hagi
mukaddimah
dan Sek. 2
En. 12160.

2. Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) 1960 adalah dengan ini dipinda dengan memotong perkataan-perkataan "tiga ratus lima puluh juta ringgit" yang terdapat di mukaddimah dan di Seksyen 2 dan menggantikannya dengan perkataan-perkataan "enam ratus sepuluh juta ringgit (\$610,000,000)".

Diluluskan pada 3hb Disember 1987.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/44.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri,
Selangor Darul Ehsan*

SELANGOR
ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1987

I ASSENT.

sgd.
SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

1st February 1988

An Enactment to amend the Loan (Water Supply)
Enactment 1960.

[1st January 1984.]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of
the State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as Loan (Water Short
Supply) Enactment (Amendment) 1987 and shall be title and

Amendment
of Preamble
and Sec. 2
En. 12/60.

2. The Loan (Water Supply) Enactment 1960 is hereby amended by deleting the words "three hundred and fifty million ringgit" appearing in the preamble and section 2 thereof and substituting therefor the words "six hundred and ten million ringgit (\$610,000,000)".

Passed this 3rd day of December 1987.
[DUN. Sel. 30051/44.]

MOHAMAD HASHIM BIN MAT AZIZ,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor Darul Ehsan*

SELANGOR

9

ENAKMEN No. 3 tahun 1992

BETA PERKENANKAN,

t.t.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan Selangor

(MOHOR KERAJAAN)

21hb Mei 1992

Suatu Enakmen bagi meminda Enakmen Pinjaman
(Bekalan Air) 1960.

[]

MAKA INILAH DIPERBUAT UNDANG-UNDANG
oleh Badan Perundangan Negeri Selangor seperti
berikut:

1. Enakmen ini bolehlah dinamakan Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) (Pindaan) 1992 dan hendaklah disifatkan sebagai telah berkuatkuasa pada 1 Januari 1992.

Tajuk ringkas dan mula berkuatkuasa.

2. Enakmen Pinjaman (Bekalan Air) 1960 adalah dipinda dengan menggantikan perkataan "six hundred and thirty six million ringgit (\$636,000,000)" yang terdapat di tajuk panjang dan di seksyen 2 dengan

Pindaan kepada tajuk panjang dan sek. 2. Ex. 12/60.

10

SELANGOR NO. 3 TAHUN 1992

perkataan "nine hundred and six million, five hundred ninety three thousand ringgit (\$906,593,000)".

Diluluskan pada 13hb April 1992.

[PWN. Sel. (S) 308/12; DUN. Sel. 30287/3.]

HAI ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
Setiausaha,
Dewan Undangan Negeri Selangor

SELANGOR

11

ENACTMENT No. 3 of 1992

I ASSENT,

Sgd.

SALAHUDDIN ABDUL AZIZ SHAH AL-HAJ,
Sultan of Selangor

(STATE SEAL)

21st May 1992

An Enactment to amend the Loans (Water Supplies)
Enactment 1960.

[]

IT IS HEREBY ENACTED by the Legislature of the
State of Selangor as follows:

1. This Enactment may be cited as the Loans (Water Supplies) (Amendment) Enactment 1992 and shall be deemed to have come into force on the first day of January 1992.

Short
title and
commencement.

2. The Loans (Water Supplies) Enactment 1960 is amended by substituting for words "six hundred and thirty six million ringgit (\$636,000,000)" appearing in

Amendment
of long title
and sec. 2.
En. 12/60.

12

SELANGOR No. 3 OF 1992

hundred and six million, five hundred ninety three thousand ringgit (\$906,593,000)".

Passed this 13th day of April 1992.

[PWN. Sel. (S) 308/12; DUN. Sel. 30287/3.]

HAJI ADZMI BIN ARIFFIN,
*Clerk of the Legislative Assembly,
Selangor*

DICETAK OLEH GHAZALI BIN JANI, J.S.D., X.M.N., A.M.P., P.P.T.,
KETUA PENGARAH PERCETAKAN NEGARA, MALAYSIA
DENGAN PERINTAK PADA 28th MEI 1992
Harga: 30 sen